

*Descendants of PEARSON "PEYRSON"**

Generation No. 1

1. PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"* died Unknown.

Child of PEARSON "PEYRSON"* is:

2. i. ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, d. Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON (*PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) died Unknown.

Child of ROBERT* "PEARSON" PEYRSON is:

3. i. CUTHBERT*³ PEARSON, b. 07 May 1541, Eggles Cliff Durham, Cumberland, England; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 3

3. CUTHBERT*³ PEARSON (*ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 07 May 1541 in Eggles Cliff Durham, Cumberland, England, and died Unknown. He married JANE* LNU, daughter of LNU*. She died 1580 in England.

Children of CUTHBERT* PEARSON and JANE* LNU are:

4. i. JOHN*⁴ PEARSON, b. 1565, Ullock Dean Parish, Cumberland, England; d. 1650, Ullock in parish of Dean and County of Cumberland.
ii. ELIZABETH PEARSON, d. Unknown.
iii. THOMAS PEARSON, d. Unknown.

Generation No. 4

4. JOHN*⁴ PEARSON (*CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 1565 in Ullock Dean Parish, Cumberland, England, and died 1650 in Ullock in parish of Dean and County of Cumberland. He married MARYON COOK 06 Aug 1581 in Greystoke, Cumberland, England. She was born 1565 in Ullock Dean Parish, Cumberland, England, and died 1620 in Ullock Dean Parish, Cumberland, England.

Notes for JOHN* PEARSON:

The John Pearson Family of Henderson County, Tennessee 1997

Publication: Appomattox, VA: Charles Pearson, 1997

Page: 2

Child of JOHN* PEARSON and MARYON COOK is:

5. i. JOHN*⁵ PEARSON, b. Abt. 1610, Ullock Dean Parish, Cumberland, England; d. 1650, Ullock Dean Parish, Cumberland, England.

Generation No. 5

5. JOHN*⁵ PEARSON (*JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Abt. 1610 in Ullock Dean Parish, Cumberland, England, and died 1650 in Ullock Dean Parish, Cumberland, England. He married ELIZABETH* WILSON. She was born 1621 in Ullock Dean Parish, Cumberland, England, and died 1678 in Ullock Dean Parish, Cumberland, England.

Children of JOHN* PEARSON and ELIZABETH* WILSON are:

6.
 - i. CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, b. 1645, Ullock Dean Parish, Cumberland, England; d. 19 Apr 1711, Ullock Dean Parish, Cumberland, England.
 - ii. DOROTHY PEARSON, d. Unknown.
 - iii. ISABEL PEARSON, d. Unknown.
 - iv. ELIZABETH PEARSON, d. Unknown.

Generation No. 6

6. CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON (*JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 1645 in Ullock Dean Parish, Cumberland, England, and died 19 Apr 1711 in Ullock Dean Parish, Cumberland, England. He married ELEANOR* "ELINOR" FEARON 09 Jun 1670 in Richard Faucett's house in Eaglesfield, near Pardshaw Crag, Cumberland, England, daughter of FEARON*. She was born 1647 in Eaglesfield, Cumberland, England, and died 02 May 1714 in Pardshaw Cregg, North of Ullock, Cumberland, England.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER* PEARSON:

The John Pearson Family of Henderson County, Tennessee 1997

Publication: Appomattox, VA: Charles Pearson, 1997

Page: 4

Children of CHRISTOPHER* PEARSON and ELEANOR* FEARON are:

- i. MARY⁷ PEARSON, b. 19 Apr 1671, Ullock Dean Parish, Cumberland, England; d. Unknown.
 - ii. SARAH PEARSON, b. 29 Nov 1673, Ullock Dean Parish, Cumberland, England; d. 20 Jan 1688, Ullock Dean Parish, Cumberland, England.
 - iii. JOHN PEARSON, b. 23 Apr 1677, Ullock Dean Parish, Cumberland, England; d. 13 Mar 1728.
7. iv. PETER* PEARSON 'THE IMMIGRANT', b. 21 Dec 1679, Ullock, Dean Parish, Cumberland, England; d. 21 Apr 1735, Perquimans Co., North Carolina.

Generation No. 7

7. PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT' (*CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 21 Dec 1679 in Ullock, Dean Parish, Cumberland, England, and died 21 Apr 1735 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina. He married RACHEL* NEWBY Bet. 1708 - 1710 in Isle Of Wight, Nancemond, Virginia, daughter of NATHAN* NEWBY and ELIZABETH* HOLLOWELL. She was born 1690 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia, and died 25 Jun 1750 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina.

Notes for PETER* PEARSON 'THE IMMIGRANT':

The book: HISTORY OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY As Compiled from Records Found There and Elsewhere Abstracts of Deeds from 1681 through the Revolution---Petitions, Divisions, and Marriages Found in Perquimans and Adjacent Counties---A brief Summary of the Settling of Perquimans, with the kind and manner of settlers---Two Maps, One of the Old Order, and, One a Present Day Map---Illustrations of a Few Old Residences and Several More Modern Ones. BY MRS. WATSON WINSLOW Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

This book, on page 398 and 399, under the name PEARSON, under the heading RECORDS OF DEEDS says the following: Peter Pearson, who came to Va from Cumberland, England, about 1701, presented a letter from Friends at Pardshaw Cragg, said county, to the Mo Meeting in Isle of Wight Co Va, setting forth the fact that "Peter Pearson the bearer thereof, who hath in mind to remove to America, is descended of Honest Parents, who has been of Blameless Conversation." (Reg of Friends, Pagan Creek)

The records in Isle of Wight do not disclose a person of this name before this date. A John Person appears at an early date in the county, with wife Frances, who was dau of William Miles. They had a son John Jr, who m Mary Partedg d of Thomas Sirry (Surry) Co, 10, 1mo 1692. This person may have been a Pearson, & like so many old records, spelled first one way, & then another, but there is nothing to prove this statement. Of Peter Pearson we are sure, and also the time he was living in Isle of Wight. He probably remained a very short time in that county, and it is thought he married there Rachel----- as no mention of his marriage can be found in Perq, although the Quaker records may hold some information, if they were only available. He appears to have been affiliated with Lower Mo Meeting in Nansemond Co, in 1700, and moved to Perq soon after, and as a consequence has no further mention on the Chuckatuck Reg.

Abstract of will dated March 1, 1735 and probated April 21, 1735:

Pearson, Peter (1) will Perq Co, p Apl 21, 1735, names sons: Jonathan, Nathan, Peter, John, & Bailey, dau's Rachel, & Mary. His wife is not named, but she survived him 15 years. Rachel Pearson "Exibited the will of her dec'd husband Peter Pearson in Court, 1735. (Loose papers, in Perq Co.) The sons: Nathan, & Bailey, are thought to be sons by a former wife as Rachel does not name them in her will. Of course they may have died between the date of his will (1735, 1750) and the time she made her will. Nathan Pearson's name appears on Tithe List Perq Co 1741.

On page 400 paragraph 7 when talking about Nathan son of Peter dec'd of Wayne Co N. C., this book give us the idea that Peter could have died in Wayne County, North Carolina.

Sources

Title: One Ladd's Family
Author: Ruth Kline Ladd
Publication: Privately published 1974
Media: Book
Page: 752-1

The John Pearson Family of Henderson County, Tennessee 1997
Publication: Appomattox, VA: Charles Pearson, 1997
Page: 11

Peter Pearson found in:
Genealogical Records: Early North Carolina Settlers, 1700s-1900s
Listed in: Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. I
Page number: 67

Will dated March 15, 1735: probated April 25, 1735 mentions sons Jonathan and Nathan, sons Peter, John, daughter Rachel, daughter Mary, son Bailey.

Notes for RACHEL* NEWBY:

Abstract of Rachel (Newby) Pearson Will. Rachel's Will was filed and recorded in Perquimans County Court House, Hertford, North Carolina: Filed: 25 June 1750, Probated in the January Court 1750. Rachel names her sons: Peter, John and Jonathan. Daughters: Rachel Bogue, Mary Winslow and Betty Bagley. Ececutors: John Winslow and Robert Bogue (sons-in-law). Witnesses: Joshua Hobart, Arthur Croxen and John Moore. Clerk of the Court: Edmund Hatch.

Rachel Pearson found in:
Genealogical Records: Early North Carolina Settlers, 1700s-1900s
Listed in: Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. I
Page number: 361, 362

Genealogical Records: North Carolina Wills, 1665-1900
Listed in: Abstract of North Carolina Wills, 1690-1760
Page number: 282

Rachel Pearson Perquimans County

25 Jun 1750. January Court, 1750. Sons: Peter, John and Jonathan Pearson. Daughters: Rachel Bogue, Mary Winslow, Betty Bagley. Executors: John Winslow and Robert Bogue (sons-in-law). Witnesses: Joshua Hobart, Arthur Croxen, John Moore. Clerk of the Court: Edmund Hatch.

Children of PETER* IMMIGRANT' and RACHEL* NEWBY are:

8. i. PETER PEARSON "II^s JR.", b. 19 Jun 1711, Perquimans Co., North Carolina; d. 27 May 1779, Perquimans Co., North Carolina.
9. ii. JOHN PEARSON, b. 22 Sep 1714; d. Bef. 07 Jun 1760, Perquimans Co., North Carolina.
10. iii. RACHEL PEARSON, b. 16 Nov 1716, Perquimans Co., North Carolina; d. 1774.
- iv. NATHAN PEARSON, b. 06 Dec 1718, Perquimans Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. REBECCA SYMONS, 26 Dec 1773, Meeting House Near Little River Bridge, Pasquotank Co., North Carolina; b. 30 Jun 1743, Pasquotank Co., North Carolina; d. Abt. 1795.

Notes for NATHAN PEARSON:

The book: HISTORY OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY As Compiled from Records Found There and

Elsewhere Abstracts of Deeds from 1681 through the Revolution---Petitions, Divisions, and Marriages Found in Perquimans and Adjacent Counties---A brief Summary of the Settling of Perquimans, with the kind and manner of settlers---Two Maps, One of the Old Order, and, One a Present Day Map---Illustrations of a Few Old Residences and Several More Modern Ones. BY MRS. WATSON WINSLOW Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

This book on page 399 paragraph 1 states that Nathan and his brother Bailey could have been sons of Peter's from a previous marriage, so as stated they would not be the sons of Rachel. No proof, just this statement.

It reads:The sons: Nathan, & Bailey, are thought to be sons by a former wife as Rachel does not name them in her will. Of course they may have died between the date of his will (1735, 1750) and the time she made her will. Nathan Pearson's name appears on Tithe List Perq Co 1741.

11. v. MARY PEARSON, b. 20 Nov 1720; d. 13 Mar 1773, Randolph Co., North Carolina.
12. vi. JONATHAN* (SR.) PEARSON, b. 10 Jan 1722, Perquimans Co., North Carolina; d. 22 Apr 1784, Wayne Co., North Carolina.
13. vii. ELIZABETH PEARSON, b. 16 Apr 1724; d. Unknown.
- viii. BAILEY PEARSON, b. Abt. 1726; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 8

8. PETER PEARSON "II⁸ JR." (*PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON*, *JOHN*⁵*, *JOHN*⁴*, *CUTHBERT*³*, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON*, *PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 19 Jun 1711 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died 27 May 1779 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina. He married (1) RACHEL BOGUE 06 Dec 1733 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1714 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died Bef. 1746 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina. He married (2) MARY ANN MARTIN 07 Nov 1746 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina. She was born 1719 in Pasquotank or Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died 1781 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina.

Notes for PETER PEARSON "II JR.":

The book: HISTORY OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY As Compiled from Records Found There and Elsewhere Abstracts of Deeds from 1681 through the Revolution---Petitions, Divisions, and Marriages Found in Perquimans and Adjacent Counties---A brief Summary of the Settling of Perquimans, with the kind and manner of settlers---Two Maps, One of the Old Order, and, One a Present Day Map---Illustrations of a Few Old Residences and Several More Modern Ones. BY MRS. WATSON WINSLOW Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

It says in paragraph 9, Pearson, Peter (2) Peter (1) m-----Newby, 10, 3, 1746, and was "disowned for marrying out of discipline," issue: (according to his will p April 1755) sons: Jonathan, Nathan, Peter, (3), dau's Rachel, Mary, Elizabeth. He moved with his family to Wayne Co, from there to Guilford, and from that Co, to the North-West. (Untraced.)

Marriage Notes for PETER JR." and RACHEL BOGUE:

The book: HISTORY OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY As Compiled from Records Found There and Elsewhere Abstracts of Deeds from 1681 through the Revolution---Petitions, Divisions, and Marriages Found in Perquimans and Adjacent Counties---A brief Summary of the Settling of Perquimans, with the kind and manner of settlers---Two Maps, One of the Old Order, and, One a Present Day Map---Illustrations of a Few Old Residences and Several More Modern Ones. BY MRS. WATSON WINSLOW Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

This book on page 399, paragraph 9 says Peter was "disowned for marrying out of discipline."

Children of PETER JR." and RACHEL BOGUE are:

- i. MARY⁹ PEARSON, d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH PEARSON, d. Unknown.

Child of PETER JR." and MARY MARTIN is:

- iii. RACHEL⁹ PEARSON, d. Unknown.

9. JOHN⁸ PEARSON (*PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON*, *JOHN*⁵*, *JOHN*⁴*, *CUTHBERT*³*, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON*, *PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 22 Sep 1714, and died Bef. 07 Jun 1760 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH CROXTON 03 Nov 1738 in

Perquimans Co., North Carolina, daughter of ARTHUR CROXTON. She died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN PEARSON:

The book: HISTORY OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY As Compiled from Records Found There and Elsewhere Abstracts of Deeds from 1681 through the Revolution---Petitions, Divisions, and Marriages Found in Perquimans and Adjacent Counties---A brief Summary of the Settling of Perquimans, with the kind and manner of settlers---Two Maps, One of the Old Order, and, One a Present Day Map---Illustrations of a Few Old Residences and Several More Modern Ones. BY MRS. WATSON WINSLOW Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

It states: Pearson, John (1) Peter (1), m Elizabeth Croxton (d of Arthur) by "consent of Mo Meeting," 11, 3, 1738. He died Intestate, in Perq Co before June 1760, on which date his widow Elizabeth was made Admx. "Elizabeth Pearson widow"

Peter Pearson petitioned the Court April 1766, to be appointed guardian, for her children: Joseph, Sarah, Eleazer. Peter Pearson appears as guardian of Sarah, Jan 21, 1771, & Enoch Jessop as guardian of Eleazer. (Loose papers in Perq.)

Marriage Notes for JOHN PEARSON and ELIZABETH CROXTON:

John and Elizabeth married "by consent of Mo Meeting"

Children of JOHN PEARSON and ELIZABETH CROXTON are:

- i. JOSEPH⁹ PEARSON, d. Unknown.
- ii. SARAH PEARSON, d. Unknown.
- iii. ELEAZER PEARSON, d. Unknown.

Notes for ELEAZER PEARSON:

10. RACHEL⁸ PEARSON (*PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON*, *JOHN*⁵*, *JOHN*⁴*, *CUTHBERT*³*, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON*, *PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 16 Nov 1716 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died 1774. She married ROBERT BOGUE Aug 1738, son of LYDIA UNKNOWN. He was born 14 Mar 1703 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died 1788 in Jones Co., North Carolina.

Notes for RACHEL PEARSON:

The book: HISTORY OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY As Compiled from Records Found There and Elsewhere Abstracts of Deeds from 1681 through the Revolution---Petitions, Divisions, and Marriages Found in Perquimans and Adjacent Counties---A brief Summary of the Settling of Perquimans, with the kind and manner of settlers---Two Maps, One of the Old Order, and, One a Present Day Map---Illustrations of a Few Old Residences and Several More Modern Ones. BY MRS. WATSON WINSLOW Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. says on page 400 paragraph 3 that Rachel Pearson, daughter of Peter married Robert Bogue son of Lydia, widow 8___, 1738, and had it is thought a daughter Lydia, who married Joseph Draper, ___, 8mo 1766, and probably other children.

Child of RACHEL PEARSON and ROBERT BOGUE is:

- i. LYDIA⁹ BOGUE, d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH DRAPER, Aug 1766; d. Unknown.

11. MARY⁸ PEARSON (*PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON*, *JOHN*⁵*, *JOHN*⁴*, *CUTHBERT*³*, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON*, *PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 20 Nov 1720, and died 13 Mar 1773 in Randolph Co., North Carolina. She married (1) JOHN WINSLOW 02 Sep 1740 in Randolph Co., North Carolina Meeting House Near Leavin Bufkin's, Nansemond Co., Virginia, son of THOMAS WINSLOW and ELIZABETH CLARE. He was born 09 Dec 1717 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died 17 Apr 1754 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina. She married (2) JOHN WINSLOW 20 Nov 1740 in Nancemond MM, VA. He was born 09 Feb 1717 in Perquimans co, NC, and died Bef. 1755 in Perquimans co, NC. She married (3) JOSHUA MORRIS 01 May 1755 in Symons Creek Meeting House, Pasquotank Co., North Carolina, son of AARON MORRIS and MARY UNKNOWN. He was born 06 Apr 1726 in Pasquotank Co., North Carolina, and died 14 Feb 1777 in Pasquotank Co., North Carolina. She married (4) JOSHUA MORRIS 01 Jun 1755 in Pasquotank MM, NC, son of AARON MORRIS and MARY PRITCHARD. He was born 06 Jun 1726 in Pasquotank co, NC, and died 14 Feb 1777 in Pasquotank co, NC.

Notes for MARY PEARSON:

The book: HISTORY OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY As Compiled from Records Found There and Elsewhere Abstracts of Deeds from 1681 through the Revolution---Petitions, Divisions, and Marriages Found in Perquimans and Adjacent Counties---A brief Summary of the Settling of Perquimans, with the kind and manner of settlers---Two Maps, One of the Old Order, and, One a Present Day Map---Illustrations of a Few Old Residences and Several More Modern Ones. BY MRS. WATSON WINSLOW Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. says on page 400, par. 4 that Mary Pearson married John Winslow, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Clare Winslow 2, 9mo 1740. John Winslow died 1754, when Mary married 2nd Joshua Morris, son of Aaron and Mary. (See Winslow, for their Issue)

Winslo can be found on page 437-445 of this afore mentioned book, "History of Perquimans Co., North Carolina.

AKA Winslow, Mary

Notes for JOSHUA MORRIS:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection" <http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Partial genealogical records from Pasquotank MM, NC

Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co., NC on 1 May 1755 Joshua Morris, son of Aaron, of Pasquotank Co., NC, marries [as 3rd wife] at Symons Creek MH, Mary, relict of John Winslow of Perquimans Co., NC

Child of MARY PEARSON and JOSHUA MORRIS is:

14. i. NATHAN⁹ MORRIS, b. 11 Jan 1757, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina; d. 07 Dec 1822, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina.

12. JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸ PEARSON (*PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON*, *JOHN*⁵*, *JOHN*⁴*, *CUTHBERT*³*, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON*, *PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 10 Jan 1722 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died 22 Apr 1784 in Wayne Co., North Carolina. He married (1) REBECKAH* (REBECCA) ELLIOTT 04 Aug 1745 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM* ELLIOTT and ELIZABETH* PRITLOW. She was born 1720 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died Bet. 1763 - 1764 in Wayne Co., North Carolina. He married (2) SARAH BOGUE Oct 1765 in Pasquotank Mm, Pasquotank, North Carolina. She was born 01 Mar 1738, and died Unknown.

Notes for JONATHAN* (SR.) PEARSON:

The book: HISTORY OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY As Compiled from Records Found There and Elsewhere Abstracts of Deeds from 1681 through the Revolution---Petitions, Divisions, and Marriages Found in Perquimans and Adjacent Counties---A brief Summary of the Settling of Perquimans, with the kind and manner of settlers---Two Maps, One of the Old Order, and, One a Present Day Map---Illustrations of a Few Old Residences and Several More Modern Ones. BY MRS. WATSON WINSLOW Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

This book says on page 399, paragraph 2 that (2) Pearson, Jonathan (1) Peter (1) m Rebecca Elliott, 4, 6mo 1745 (in Perq Co) issue: 1 dau-----m Peacock, 2 dau -----, Coley, 3 Mark, m Elizabeth Lamb (d of William, & Mary (Newby) Lamb) had issue: 1 William, married Elizabeth Chance (Chancey)---2 Rebecca, m Benoni Bentley---3 John m Hanna----- 4 Isaac-----5 Elizabeth, m ----- Chance. (All moved to Ohio.) Jonathan, m 2nd Sarah Bundy Oct-----1765 issue: 4 Elizabeth, b 15, 7mo 1767, m Richard Ratcliff 22, 2mo 1784 in Wayne Co (Contentnea Mo Meeting) died 22, 5mo 1839 in Henry Co Indiana, issue: 1 Anna, b 3, 4mo 1786, m William Maudlin (s of John, & Ann) ---2 Joseph, b 8, 3mo 1788, m Rebecca Lamb---3 Jonathan, b 2, 8mo 1791, m Sarah Palmer---4 Nathan, b 9, 6, 1793, m Lydia Palmer--- 5 Richard, b 8, 11mo 1796, m Catherine Bailey--- 6 Mary b 22, 8mo 1799, m John Elliott--- 7 Gabriel, b 8, 5, 1802, m Catherine Pearson--- 8 Elizabeth, b 11, 10, 1805, m Exum Pearson.

Speculative that Mark & Ichabod are brothers & that Betty is their sister

Likely Peter is another sibling as his wife & Ichabod's wife received on certificate same day, perhaps on the same certificate

Identification is speculative based on established parentage of Rhoda

Perquimans MM, Perquimans co,NC on 6 9M 1745 OS Jonathan Pearson liberated to marry Rebeckah Elliott

Perquimans MM on 6 Mar 1776 Jonathan granted certificate to a MM in Dobs co, at Great Contentnea

Information also supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Children of JONATHAN* PEARSON and REBECKAH* ELLIOTT are:

- i. JAMIMA⁹ PEARSON, d. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN PEACOCK; d. Unknown.
- ii. RACHEL PEARSON, b. Abt. 1746, North Carolina; d. 21 Sep 1834, North Carolina; m. WILLIAM SR. COLEY; b. Abt. 1755, North Carolina; d. Unknown, North Carolina.
15. iii. ICHABOD PEARSON, b. 09 Mar 1749, Perquimans Co., North Carolina; d. 09 Mar 1783, Wayne Co., North Carolina.
16. iv. RHODA PEARSON, b. Apr 1750, Perquimans Co., North Carolina; d. 24 Nov 1833, Clinton Co., Ohio.
17. v. MARK* PEARSON, b. 1753, Perquimans Co., North Carolina; d. Abt. 1820, Prob. Clinton Co., Ohio.
18. vi. PETER PEARSON, b. Bet. 1746 - 1748, Perquimans Co., North Carolina; d. 1787, Wayne Co., North Carolina.
- vii. JONATHAN "II/JR" PEARSON, b. 02 Jan 1766, Pasquotank Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown; Stepchild; m. SARAH PEELE, Aug 1780, Contentnea Meeting House, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.

Children of JONATHAN* PEARSON and SARAH BOGUE are:

19. viii. ELIZABETH (BETTY)⁹ PEARSON, b. 15 Jul 1767, Perquimans Co., North Carolina; d. 22 May 1839, Henry Co., Indiana.
- ix. PETER PEARSON, d. Unknown.
- x. SARAH PEARSON, d. 07 Jul 1788, Randolph Co., North Carolina; m. EXUM ELLIOTT, 19 Mar 1788, Center MM, Guilford Co., North Carolina; b. 10 Apr 1765, Perquimans Co., North Carolina; d. 08 Oct 1841, Wayne Co., Indiana.

Notes for SARAH PEARSON:
Death recorded at Center MM,NC

Notes for EXUM ELLIOTT:
Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

AKA Elliot, Axsom
Genealogical records from Back Creek MM, NC; also West Grove MM, IN
Back Creek MM set off from Center MM, NC
Back Creek MM, Randolph Co., NC on 31 Jan 1807 Exum & sons request certificate to Deep Creek MM
Deep Creek MM, Surry Co., NC on 5 Sep 1807 Exum & 4 sons received on certificate from Back Creek MM dated 28 Mar 1807
Deep Creek MM on 2 Sep 1815 Exum & sons granted certificate to White Water MM, IN
West Grove MM, Wayne Co., IN in 1816 Exum & 5 sons received on certificate from Deep Creek MM, NC at Whitewater MM but lived in the area that became West Grove MM

20. xi. NATHANIEL "NATHAN" (PIERSON) PEARSON, b. 25 Oct 1770, Perquimans Co., North Carolina; d. 13 Nov 1845, Henry Co., Indiana.

13. ELIZABETH⁸ PEARSON (*PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON*, *JOHN*⁵*, *JOHN*⁴*, *CUTHBERT*³*, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON*, *PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 16 Apr 1724, and died Unknown. She married (1) WILLIAM BAGLEY May 1747. He died Unknown. She married (2) BENJAMIN MUNDEN 06 Nov 1754 in Perquimans County, North Carolina. He died Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH PEARSON:

The book: HISTORY OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY As Compiled from Records Found There and Elsewhere Abstracts of Deeds from 1681 through the Revolution---Petitions, Divisions, and Marriages Found in Perquimans and Adjacent Counties---A brief Summary of the Settling of Perquimans, with the kind and manner of settlers---Two Maps, One of the Old Order, and, One a Present Day Map---Illustrations of a Few Old Residences and Several More Modern Ones. BY MRS. WATSON WINSLOW Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

This book says: Elizabeth was a (posthumous child). This means she was born after the death of her father. She married William Bagley, ___, 5mo 1747. She had 3 children, John b. September 04, 1749, Nathan, b. January 22, 1751, Married Mary Low, (daughter of George and Tamer) ___, 8mo 1776, and Ephrim, b. January 21, 1752. "Disowned for marrying out of Meeting" 1802.

Children of ELIZABETH PEARSON and WILLIAM BAGLEY are:

21. i. JOHN⁹ BAGLEY, b. 08 Apr 1749; d. Unknown.
 ii. NATHAN BAGLEY, b. 22 Jan 1751; d. Unknown.
 iii. EPHRIM BAGLEY, b. 21 Jan 1752; d. Unknown.

Notes for EPHRIM BAGLEY:

The book: HISTORY OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY As Compiled from Records Found There and Elsewhere Abstracts of Deeds from 1681 through the Revolution---Petitions, Divisions, and Marriages Found in Perquimans and Adjacent Counties---A brief Summary of the Settling of Perquimans, with the kind and manner of settlers---Two Maps, One of the Old Order, and, One a Present Day Map---Illustrations of a Few Old Residences and Several More Modern Ones. BY MRS. WATSON WINSLOW Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

This book says: Ephrim was "disowned for marrying out of Meeting." 1802

Generation No. 9

14. NATHAN⁹ MORRIS (*MARY⁸ PEARSON, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 11 Jan 1757 in Pasquotank Co, North Carolina, and died 07 Dec 1822 in Pasquotank Co, North Carolina. He married MARY BELL 28 Jun 1780 in Symons Creek MM, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1759, and died 07 Oct 1811 in Pasquotank Co, North Carolina.

Notes for NATHAN MORRIS:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Partial genealogical records from Symons Creek MM, NC

Notes for MARY BELL:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Child of NATHAN MORRIS and MARY BELL is:

- i. MARY¹⁰ MORRIS, b. 28 Sep 1794, Pasquotank Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. JOSIAH BUNDY, 22 Sep 1813, Symons Creek MM, North Carolina; b. Abt. 1785; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY MORRIS:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Symons Creek MM, Pasquotank Co., NC on 18 Mar 1815 Mary Bundy & family granted certificate to Springfield MM

Springfield MM, Guilford Co., NC on 3 Jun 1815 Mary Bunda & daughter Huldah received on certificate from Symons Creek MM dated 18 Apr 1815

Springfield MM on 2 Sep 1815 Mary Bunda with husband & daughter Huldah granted certificate to White Water MM, IN

Notes for JOSIAH BUNDY:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Genealogical records from Pasquotank MM, NC

Pasquotank/Symons Creek MM, Pasquotank Co., NC on 20 Dec 1809 Josiah, son of Josiah, of Perquimans Co., marries Huldah Jones at Little River MH, Perquimans Co.

Symons Creek MM on 22 Sep 1813 Josiah, son of Josiah, of Perquimans Co., marries Marry Morris at Little River MH

Symons Creek MM 18 Mar 1815 Josiah Jr & family granted certificate to Springfield MM, NC

Springfield MM, Guilford Co., NC on 3 Jun 1815 Josiah received on certificate from Symons Creek MM

Springfield MM on 2 Sep 1815 Josiah & family granted certificate to White Water MM, IN

15. ICHABOD⁹ PEARSON (*JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 09 Mar

1749 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died 09 Mar 1783 in Wayne Co., North Carolina. He married MIRIAM LAMB 05 Oct 1774 in Wells MM, Perquimans Co., North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM* LAMB and MIRIAM* NEWBY. She was born Bet. 1754 - 1756 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died Unknown.

Notes for ICHABOD PEARSON:

The book: HISTORY OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY As Compiled from Records Found There and Elsewhere Abstracts of Deeds from 1681 through the Revolution---Petitions, Divisions, and Marriages Found in Perquimans and Adjacent Counties---A brief Summary of the Settling of Perquimans, with the kind and manner of settlers---Two Maps, One of the Old Order, and, One a Present Day Map---Illustrations of a Few Old Residences and Several More Modern Ones. BY MRS. WATSON WINSLOW Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. says on page 399 par 4 that Ichabod's wife Miriam Lamb was the sister of his brother Mark's wife Elizabeth Lamb.

Genealogical records from Contentnea MM, NC

Presumed died bef.1808 when widow remarries

Perquimans MM, Perquimans Co., NC on 3 Jun 1772 Ichabod requests certificate to Pasquotank MM

Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co., NC on 17 Jun 1772 Ichabod received on certificate from Perquimans MM

Pasquotank MM on 15 Dec 1773 Ichabod requests certificate to Perquimans MM

Perquimans MM on 5 Jan 1774 Ichabod produces certificate from Pasquotank MM

At some point ca.1776 Ichabod moved to Contentnea MM, then Dobbs Co., NC; men's minutes prior to 1814 do not exist [believe his wife received on 10 Feb 1776]

Fairfield MM, Highland Co., OH on 28 May 1814 certificate received for Jonathan & William Pearson from Contentney MM, NC dated 12 Feb 1814; endorsed to Clear Creek MM, OH

Apparently some of Ichabod's children as well as Mark & some of his children moved to Ohio in the 1813-1815 timeframe

Notes for MIRIAM LAMB:

Contentnea MM, Wayne Co., NC on 10 Feb 1776 Ann [wife of Peter Pearson] & Miriam Pearson received on certificate

Marriage Notes for ICHABOD PEARSON and MIRIAM LAMB:

Harold Newby says they Miriam and Icabod were married Sep 1774. <HaroldN660@aol.com>

Children of ICHABOD PEARSON and MIRIAM LAMB are:

- i. HULDAH¹⁰ PEARSON, b. 18 Mar 1777, Contentnea Mm, Wayne, North Carolina; d. 1845.
- ii. RHODA PEARSON, b. 07 Mar 1779, Contentnea Mm, Wayne, North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. (1) JOHN COLLYER; b. 1775, Contentnea Mm, Wayne, North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. (2) JOHN COLYER, 13 Dec 1800, Contentnea MM, Wayne, NC; d. Unknown.

Notes for RHODA PEARSON:

-Contentnea MM, Wayne co,IN on 13 Dec 1800 Rhoda reported married to John Colyer

22. iii. ICHABOD PEARSON, b. 15 Mar 1781, Contentnea Mm, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. May 1845, Wayne Co., North Carolina.
- iv. ABRAHAM PEARSON, b. 01 Aug 1784, Contentnea Mm, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. SENNA LAMB, 10 Dec 1803, Wayne Co., North Carolina; b. Abt. 1783, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- v. MARGARET PEARSON, b. 11 Oct 1786, Contentnea Mm, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. (1) SAMUEL COLLIER, 10 Dec 1803, Wayne Co., North Carolina; b. 1782, Contentnea Mm, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. (2) SAMUEL COLYER, 10 Dec 1803, Contentnea MM, Wayne, NC; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARGARET PEARSON:

-Contentnea MM, Wayne co,NC on 10 Dec 1803 Margaret rmt Samuel Colyer

23. vi. BARNABY PEARSON, b. 11 Feb 1789, Contentnea Mm, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- vii. JOB PEARSON, b. 24 Feb 1791, Contentnea Mm, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- viii. JONATHAN PEARSON, b. 03 Mar 1794, Contentnea Mm, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.

Notes for JONATHAN PEARSON:

Fairfield MM, Highland Co., OH on 28 May 1814 certificate received for Jonathan & William Pearson from Contentney MM,NC dated 12 Feb 1814; endorsed to Clear Creek MM,OH

- ix. WILLIAM PEARSON, b. 22 Sep 1797, Contentnea Mm, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown, Iowa; m.

- KATHERINE PICKRELL; b. 1801, Contentnea Mm, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown, Iowa ?.
- x. BARNEY PEARSON, b. 11 Feb 1789, Wayne co, NC; d. Unknown.
 - xi. WILLIAM PEARSON, b. 22 Oct 1797, Wayne Co, North Carolina; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM PEARSON:

-Fairfield MM, Highland co,OH on 28 May 1814 certificate received for Jonathan & William Pearson from Contentney MM,NC dated 12 Feb 1814; endorsed to Clear Creek MM

16. RHODA⁹ PEARSON (*JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Apr 1750 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died 24 Nov 1833 in Clinton Co., Ohio. She married REUBEN PEELE 15 Nov 1778 in Great Contentnea Meeting House, Wayne Co., North Carolina, son of JOSIAH PEELE. He was born 29 Oct 1760 in Perquimans County, North Carolina, and died 18 Aug 1834 in Clinton County, Ohio.

Notes for RHODA PEARSON:

Contentnea MM, Dobbs co,NC on 8 Mar 1777 Rodah Pearson received on certificate

Contentnea MM, Wayne co,NC on 11 Jan 1800 Rhoda Peele & daus Pegga, Sarah, Chloe, & Mary granted certificate to Westfield MM

Deep Creek MM, Surry co,NC on 3 Dec 1808 Rhoda Peele & dau Mary received on certificate [from Mt.Pleasant MM,VA] dated 2 Aug 1808

Notes for REUBEN PEELE:

Partial genealogical data from New Garden MM,IN

Contentnea MM, Dobbs Co., NC on 15 Nov 1778 Reuben Peele, son of Josiah, of Dobbs co,NC, marries at Great Contentnea MH, Rhoda Pearson, dau of Jonathan of Dobbs Co., NC

Likely removed to Stokes Co., NC in 1800 when his wife & daus had gct from Contentnea MM to Westfield MM, NC

Deep Creek MM, Surry Co., NC on 1 Oct 1808 Reuben Peelle received on certificate from Mt.Pleasant MM [VA] dated 27 Aug 1808

Deep Creek MM on 7 Mar 1818 Reuben Peal & wife granted certificate to White Water MM, IN

West Grove MM set off from Whitewater MM, IN in 1818

Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 25 Apr 1818 cert received for Reuben Peel from Deep Creek MM, NC; endorsed to West Grove MM

Children of RHODA PEARSON and REUBEN PEELE are:

- i. JECOVEY (HOWARD)¹⁰ PEELE, d. Unknown.
- 24. ii. MARK PEELE, b. 21 Jul 1786, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- 25. iii. MARY PEELE, b. 17 Dec 1790, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. 18 Dec 1853, Wayne Co., Indiana.

17. MARK⁹ PEARSON (*JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 1753 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died Abt. 1820 in Prob. Clinton Co., Ohio. He married ELIZABETH* LAMB 01 Jul 1772 in Wells MM, Perquimans, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM* LAMB and MIRIAM* NEWBY. She was born Abt. 1753 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died 1816 in Clinton Co., Ohio.

Notes for MARK* PEARSON:

[Lamb.ftw]

-Genealogical records from Contentnea MM,NC

-Perquimans MM, Perquimans co,NC on 6 Sep 1769 Mark requests certificate to Pasquotank MM

-Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank co,NC on 18 Oct 1769 Mark received on certificate from Perquimans MM

-Pasquotank MM on 18 Sep 1771 Mark requests certificate to Perquimans MM (removed)

-Perquimans/Wells MM on 4 Dec 1771 Mark produces certificate from Pasquotank MM

-Perquimans/Wells MM on 1 Jul 1772 Mark Pearson reported married to

Elizabeth Lamb

- Perquimans/Wells MM on 5 Nov 1777 Mark, of Wells, granted certificate to Friends in Dobbs co
 - Evidently received at Contentnea MM; no men's minutes exist prior to 1814
 - Westfield MM, Surry co,NC on 18 Feb 1797 John & Isaac Pierson, sons of Mark, received on certificate from Great Contentney dated 14 Jan 1797
 - Westfield MM on 22 Mar 1800 Mark Pearson received on certificate from Great Contentney MM dated 11 Jan 1800
 - Mt.Pleasant MM, Grayson co,VA on 28 Mar 1812 Mark & hw Elizabeth granted certificate to Fall Creek MM,OH
 - Fall Creek MM, Highland co,OH on 26 Jun 1812 Mark & hw Elizabeth received on certificate from Mt.Pleasant MM dated 28 Mar 1812
 - Fall Creek MM on 18 Mar 1815 Mark Pierson & wife granted certificate to Fairfield MM
 - Fairfield MM, Highland co,OH on 29 Jul 1815 certificate received for Mark & wife from Fall Creek MM,OH; endorsed to Centre MM,OH
- The book: HISTORY OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY As Compiled from Records Found There and Elsewhere Abstracts of Deeds from 1681 through the Revolution---Petitions, Divisions, and Marriages Found in Perquimans and Adjacent Counties---A brief Summary of the Settling of Perquimans, with the kind and manner of settlers---Two Maps, One of the Old Order, and, One a Present Day Map---Illustrations of a Few Old Residences and Several More Modern Ones. BY MRS. WATSON WINSLOW Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

This book says on page 399, paragraph 2 that (2) Pearson, Jonathan (1) Peter (1) m Rebecca Elliott, 4, 6mo 1745 (in Perq Co) issue: 1 dau-----m Peacock, 2 dau -----, Coley, 3 Mark, m Elizabeth Lamb (d of William, & Mary (Newby) Lamb) had issue: 1 William, married Elizabeth Chance (Chancey)---2 Rebecca, m Benoni Bentley---3 John m Hanna----- 4 Isaac-----5 Elizabeth, m ----- Chance. (All moved to Ohio.) Jonathan, m 2nd Sarah Bundy Oct-----1765 issue: 4 Elizabeth, b 15, 7mo 1767, m Richard Ratcliff 22, 2mo 1784 in Wayne Co (Contentnea Mo Meeting) died 22, 5mo 1839 in Henry Co Indiana, issue: 1 Anna, b 3, 4mo 1786, m William Maudlin (s of John, & Ann) ---2 Joseph, b 8, 3mo 1788, m Rebecca Lamb---3 Jonathan, b 2, 8mo 1791, m Sarah Palmer---4 Nathan, b 9, 6, 1793, m Lydia Palmer--- 5 Richard, b 8, 11mo 1796, m Catherine Bailey--- 6 Mary b 22, 8mo 1799, m John Elliott--- 7 Gabriel, b 8, 5, 1802, m Catherine Pearson--- 8 Elizabeth, b 11, 10, 1805, m Exum Pearson.

(3) Pearson, Mark (1) Jonathan (1) Peter (1) m Elizabeth Lamb 6, 3mo 1772 (issue above)

Notes for ELIZABETH* LAMB:

Perquimans MM, Perquimans Co., NC on 1 Jul 1772 Elisabeth reported married to Mark Pearson
Contentnea MM, Wayne Co., NC on 15 Dec 1776 Elizabeth Pearson received on certificate
Contentnea MM on 14 Jan 1797 Elizabeth Pearson & dau granted certificate to Westfield MM, NC

Children of MARK* PEARSON and ELIZABETH* LAMB are:

26. i. WILLIAM*¹⁰ PEARSON, b. 24 Feb 1773, Piney Woods, Perquimans Co., North Carolina; d. 20 Jan 1849, Clinton Co., Ohio.
- ii. REBECCA PEARSON, b. 30 Dec 1777, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. 1816, Clinton, Co., Ohio; m. (1) UNKNOWN BENTLEY, Abt. 1794, Wayne co, NC; d. Unknown; m. (2) BENJAMIN BENTLEY, 13 Sep 1794, Wayne Co., North Carolina; b. 31 Jul 1775, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. 1816, Clinton Co., Ohio.

Notes for REBECCA PEARSON:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Contentnea MM, Wayne Co., NC on 13 Sep 1794 Rebecca Bently (formerly Pearson) disowned for marrying out of Unity

Notes for BENJAMIN BENTLEY:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

27. iii. DEBORAH PEARSON, b. Abt. 1778; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN PEARSON, b. 29 Sep 1780, Wayne Co, North Carolina; d. 23 Nov 1859, Clinton Co, Ohio.
- v. DORCAS PEARSON, b. 01 Jan 1783, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. 20 Mar 1785, Wayne Co., North Carolina.

- vi. ISAAC PEARSON, b. 07 Sep 1784, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.

Notes for ISAAC PEARSON:

Westfield MM, Surry Co, NC on 18 Feb 1797 John & Isaac Pierson, sons of Mark, received on certificate from Great Contentney MM dated 14 Jan 1797.

Isaac Pearson is found on the 1840 Federal Census in Richland Township, Clinton Co., Ohio. In his household there was one male person under 5, one male person 50 and under 60, (Isaac should have been 56 at that time), one female person 20 and under 30 and one female person 50 and under 60.

- vii. ELIZABETH PEARSON, b. 22 Oct 1786, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. 18 Nov 1828, Clinton, Co., Ohio; m. (1) UNKNOWN CHANCE; d. Unknown; m. (2) UNKNOWN CHANCE, Abt. 1807, Grayson Co., Virginia; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH PEARSON:

AKA Pearson, Betty

-Mt. Pleasant MM, Grayson co, VA on 27 Jun 1807 Elizabeth Chance (formerly Pierson) disowned for marr.out

18. PETER⁹ PEARSON (*JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Bet. 1746 - 1748 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died 1787 in Wayne Co., North Carolina. He married ANN MORGAN 02 Nov 1763 in Wells MM, Perquimans, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1748, and died Unknown.

Notes for PETER PEARSON:

Described as dec'd on son Jesse's marriage record in 1789

Perquimans/Wells MM, Perquimans Co., NC on 2 Nov 1763 Peter Pearson reported married to Ann Morgan

Peter Pearson found in:

Genealogical Records: North Carolina Wills, 1665-1900

Listed in: An Abstract of North Carolina Wills, 1760-1800

Page number: 321

1787 Oct., Pearson, Peter, Ann (wife); Benoni, Nathan, Joseph, Jesse, Sarah, Mary, Penina (children)

Notes for ANN MORGAN:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

AKA Pearson, Ann

Back Creek MM, Randolph Co., NC on 31 Mar 1798 Ann & daughter-in-law Mary received on certificate from Great Contentney MM dated 11 Nov 1797

Back Creek MM on 29 Jul 1815 Ann requests certificate to White Water MM, IN

Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 28 Oct 1815 Ann received on certificate from Back Creek MM, NC

West Grove MM set off from Whitewater MM, IN in 1818

Children of PETER PEARSON and ANN MORGAN are:

28. i. NATHAN¹⁰ PEARSON, b. Abt. 1775, prob. Dobbs Co., North Carolina; d. Abt. 1847, prob. Wayne Co., Indiana.
ii. BENONI PEARSON, d. Unknown.
iii. JOSEPH PEARSON, d. Unknown.
iv. JESSE PEARSON, d. Unknown.
v. SARAH PEARSON, d. Unknown.
vi. MARY PEARSON, d. Unknown.
vii. PENINA PEARSON, d. Unknown.

19. ELIZABETH (BETTY)⁹ PEARSON (*JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 15 Jul 1767 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died 22 May 1839 in Henry Co., Indiana. She married RICHARD (RATLIFF) SR. RATLIFF 22 Feb 1784 in Wayne Co., North Carolina (Contentnea Mo Meeting), son of JOSEPH RATLIFF and MARY (RATLIFF). He was born Abt. 1759 in North Carolina, and died Abt. 1827 in Wayne

Co, Indiana.

Notes for ELIZABETH (BETTY) PEARSON:

The History of Perquimans Co. page 399 paragraph 2 says that Elizabeth's marriage can be found in the Contentnea Mo Meeting. [Lamb.ftw]

AKA Pearson,Betty

- Contentnea MM, Wayne co,NC on 13 Mar 1784 Betty Pearson reported married to Richard Ratcliff
- Back Creek MM set off from Center MM,NC in 1792
- Back Creek MM, Randolph co,NC on 26 Feb 1803 Betty & daug Ann & Mary request certificate to Deep Creek MM
- Deep Creek MM, Surry co,NC on 6 Aug 1803 Betty Ratliff & daug Anna & Mary received on certificate from Back Creek MM dated 26 Mar 1803
- Deep Creek MM on 2 Sep 1815 Betty & dau granted certificate to White Water MM,IN
- Whitewater MM, Wayne co,IN on 25 Nov 1815 Elizabeth Ratcliff & dau Elizabeth received on certificate from Deep Creek MM,IN

Notes for RICHARD (RATLIFF) SR. RATCLIFF:

Partial genealogical records from Back Creek MM,NC; also Milford MM,IN
Back Creek MM set off from Center MM,NC in 1792
Back Creek MM, Randolph co,NC on 26 Feb 1803 Richard & sons request certificate to Deep Creek MM
Deep Creek MM, Surry co,NC on 6 Aug 1803 Richard & 5 sons received on certificate from Back Creek MM,NC dated 26 Mar 1803
Deep Creek MM on 2 Sep 1815 Richard & sons granted certificate to White Water MM,IN
Whitewater MM, Wayne co,IN on 25 Nov 1815 John Elliott [his son-in-law] & Richard Ratliff & his 3 sons received on certificate from Deep Creek MM,NC
West Grove MM set off from Whitewater MM,IN in 1818
Milford MM set off from West Grove MM,IN in 1823
Milford MM, Wayne co,IN on 14 Aug 1823 Richard appointed on committee

Children of ELIZABETH PEARSON and RICHARD RATCLIFF are:

- i. ANNA¹⁰ RATCLIFF, b. 03 Apr 1786, Randolph Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM MODLIN, 06 Oct 1804, Surry Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- ii. JONATHAN SR. RATCLIFF, b. 08 Feb 1791, Randolph Co., North Carolina; d. 23 Aug 1854; m. SARAH PALMER, 11 Feb 1813, Wilkes Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- iii. NATHAN RATCLIFF, b. 06 Sep 1793, Randolph Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. LYDIA PALMER; d. Unknown.

Notes for NATHAN RATCLIFF:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Notes for LYDIA PALMER:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- iv. RICHARD RATCLIFF, b. 08 Nov 1796; d. Unknown; m. CATHERINE BAILEY; d. Unknown.
- v. MARY RATCLIFF, b. 22 Aug 1799; d. Unknown; m. JOHN ELLIOTT; b. 12 Feb 1797, Randolph Co, North Carolina; d. 23 Aug 1839, Wayne Co, Indiana.

Notes for MARY RATCLIFF:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Notes for JOHN ELLIOTT:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Partial genealogical records from Milford MM, IN
Alternate DOB 17 Feb 1797 per gene.recs. at Milford MM

Deep Creek MM, Surry Co., NC on 5 Sep 1807 John mentioned as received on his father's certificate from Back Creek MM
Deep Creek MM on 2 Sep 1815 John Eliot granted certificate to White Water MM, IN
Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 25 Nov 1815 John Elliott received on certificate from Deep Creek MM, NC on same date that his father-in-law Richard Ratliff was received
West Grove MM, Wayne Co., IN in 1815 John & hw Mary received on certificate from Deep Creek MM, NC at Whitewater MM, but lived in the area that became West Grove MM in 1818

29. vi. GABRIEL (RATLIFF) RATCLIFF, b. 08 May 1802, Randolph Co, North Carolina; d. 18 Oct 1846, Henry Co, Indiana.
vii. ELIZABETH RATCLIFF, b. 11 Oct 1805; d. Unknown; m. EXUM PEARSON; d. Unknown.
viii. ANNA RATLIFF, b. 04 Mar 1786, Randolph Co, North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM MAUDLIN, 06 Oct 1804, Deep Creek MM, North Carolina; b. 1782, Perquimans Co, North Carolina; d. Jun 1839, Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for ANNA RATLIFF:

-Hopewell MM, Henry co,IN on 20 Jan 1846 Anna Maudlin & son Joseph received on certificate from Duck Creek MM

-Hopewell MM on 25 Mar 1846 Anna, widow of William Maudlin of Henry co,IN, dau of Richard & Betty Ratliff, marries at Hopewell MH, Jacob Nixon of Henry co,IN

Notes for WILLIAM MAUDLIN:

-Partial genealogical records from Hopewell MM,IN

-Back Creek MM, Randolph co,NC on 25 Jul 1804 William requests certificate to Deep Creek MM

30. ix. JOSEPH (RATLIFF) RATCLIFF, b. 03 Aug 1788, Randolph Co., North Carolina; d. 12 Apr 1837, Henry Co., Indiana.
x. RICHARD RATLIFF, b. 11 Aug 1796, Randolph Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. CAROLINE BAILEY, 04 May 1820, Whitewater MM, Indiana; b. 07 Sep 1791, Randolph Co., North Carolina; d. 03 Mar 1848, Henry Co., Indiana.

Notes for RICHARD RATLIFF:

-Partial genealogical records from Duck Creek MM,IN

- xi. MARY RATLIFF, b. 22 May 1799, Randolph Co, North Carolina; d. 05 Mar 1865, Henry Co, Indiana; m. (1) JOHN ELLIOTT, 09 Aug 1815, Deep Creek MM, Surry, NC; b. 12 Feb 1797, Randolph Co, North Carolina; d. 23 Aug 1839, Wayne Co, Indiana; m. (2) DAVID PALMER, 30 Nov 1842, Milford MM, Wayne co, IN; b. 20 Sep 1797, Stokes Co, North Carolina; d. 07 Oct 1877, Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for MARY RATLIFF:

[Lamb.ftw]

-Milford MM, Wayne co,IN on 28 Jan 1843 Mary Palmer & children, Isaac, Mary Ann, Martha, Melissa J, & John Elliott granted certificate to Duck Creek MM

Notes for JOHN ELLIOTT:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Partial genealogical records from Milford MM, IN

Alternate DOB 17 Feb 1797 per gene.recs. at Milford MM

Deep Creek MM, Surry Co., NC on 5 Sep 1807 John mentioned as received on his father's certificate from Back Creek MM

Deep Creek MM on 2 Sep 1815 John Eliot granted certificate to White Water MM, IN

Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 25 Nov 1815 John Elliott received on certificate from Deep Creek MM, NC on same date that his father-in-law Richard Ratliff was received

West Grove MM, Wayne Co., IN in 1815 John & hw Mary received on certificate from Deep Creek MM, NC at Whitewater MM, but lived in the area that became West Grove MM in 1818

Notes for DAVID PALMER:

Partial genealogical records from Duck Creek MM, IN

From: TedMonicaD@cs.com

Sent: Monday, February 18, 2002 12:06 PM

To: STARR021889@msn.com

Subject: Children of Davic and Sarah Pearson Palmer

In addition to Asenath, they had six other children including my gr gr grandfather John P. Palmer.

From: TedMonicaD@cs.com
Sent: Monday, February 18, 2002 12:03 PM
To: STARR021889@msn.com
Subject: Marriage date for David and Sarah Pearson Palmer

David was my gr gr gr grandfather. He married Sarah 8 Oct 1818 in Wayne Co, IN. You can find this info in the Indiana Quaker records compiled by Heiss....Monica Palmer Dean

From: TedMonicaD@cs.com
Sent: Friday, February 22, 2002 11:53 AM
To: STARR021889@msn.com
Subject: David and Sarah Pearson Palmer

Dottie.....I am very interested in exchanging info with you. First of all, how are you related to David and Sarah? If you told me, I have forgotton. David and Sarah were my gr gr gr grandparents on my father's side of my family. I don't remember if I told you about his parents and other siblings, in any case they were as follows:

His parents were John and Anna Palmer. He was born in 1897 in Stokes Co. NC. He was the only son but had nine sisters. David and Sarah had five sons and two daughters. Their son John P. Palmer was my gr gr grandfather and he married Hannah Lewellan Ratcliff in Henry co, IN. I can give you the marriages of all of David's sisters as well as the names of several of their children.

If you have collected data on these families you will find that they intermarried with the Ratliffs and Pearson several times. You will find that David's sisters married Ratliffs as well as one of David's daughters, but my gr gr grandfather John, son of David married a Ratcliff with a "C". There are two distinct branches of this family but all go back to the original family in France and England. Both branches have been Quakers since the founding of the Society of Friends by George Fox.

In France their name was de Tailbois (Talbot in English). They were probably protestants who fled from France to England in the 1500's. The story is that they lived near some red cliffs in England and thus changed their name to Radcliffe. Down through the years there are numerous spelling of the name but predominant in the U.S. are the Ratcliffs and Ratliffs.....Monica Palmer Dean

It appears that all of John and Anna's children married Quakers but I can find no evidence that John and Anna were Quakers. I am frustrated because I cannot find the parents of either one or where the family lived before they were in Stokes Co, NC.

31. xii. ELIZABETH RATLIFF, b. 10 Nov 1805, Surry Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.

20. NATHANIEL "NATHAN" (PIERSON)⁹ PEARSON (*JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 25 Oct 1770 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died 13 Nov 1845 in Henry Co., Indiana. He married HULDA (HULDAH) LAMB 16 Mar 1794 in Center MM, Guilford Co., North Carolina, daughter of JACOB LAMB and SARAH STONE. She was born 09 Mar 1778 in Guilford Co., North Carolina, and died 24 Aug 1864 in Henry Co., Indiana.

Notes for NATHANIEL "NATHAN" (PIERSON) PEARSON:
Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

AKA Pearson, Nathan
Genealogical records from Duck Creek MM, IN
Center MM, Guilford Co., NC on 16 Mar 1794 Nathan Pierson, son of Jonathan & Sarah, of Randolph Co., marries Huldah Lamb
Back Creek MM, Randolph Co., NC on 30 May 1795 Nathan received on certificate from Symons Creek MM dated 20 Dec 1794

Back Creek MM, Randolph Co., NC on 24 Jan 1804 Nathan & sons request certificate to Deep Creek MM
 Deep Creek MM, Surry Co., NC on 5 May 1804 Nathan Pearson & 3 sons received on certificate from Back
 Creek MM dated 25 Feb 1804
 Deep Creek MM on 3 Aug 1816 Nathan & family granted certificate to White Water MM, IN
 Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 26 Oct 1816 Nathan Peirson & 4 sons received on certificate from Deep
 Creek MM, NC
 Whitewater MM on 26 Dec 1818 Nathan Pierson & 4 sons granted certificate to West Grove MM
 West Grove MM, Wayne Co., IN in 12M 1818 Nathan & 4 sons received on certificate from Whitewater MM
 Milford MM set off from West Grove MM in 1823
 Duck Creek MM set off from Milford MM in 1825

Notes for HULDA (HULDAH) LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Back Creek MM, Randolph Co., NC on 30 Aug 1794 Hulda Pierson received on certificate from Center MM, NC
 dated 21 Jun 1794
 Back Creek MM on 28 Jan 1804 Huldah & dau Sarah request certificate to Deep Creek MM
 Deep Creek MM, Surry Co., NC on 3 May 1804 Huldah Person & dau Sarah received on certificate from Back
 Creek MM dated 25 Feb 1804
 Deep Creek MM on 3 Aug 1816 Huldah & daus granted certificate to White Water MM, IN
 Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 26 Oct 1816 Huldah Pearson & 4 daus received on certificate from Deep
 Creek MM, NC
 Whitewater MM on 26 Dec 1818 Huldah granted certificate to West Grove MM
 West Grove MM, Wayne Co., IN in 12M 1818 Huldah received on certificate from Whitewater MM

Children of NATHANIEL PEARSON and HULDA LAMB are:

- i. JONATHAN¹⁰ PEARSON, b. Abt. 1796, Randolph Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. ANN (PEARSON),
 Abt. 1813, Surry Co., North Carolina; b. 1797; d. 1854, Miami Co., Indiana.

Notes for JONATHAN PEARSON:

Deep Creek MM, Surry Co., NC on 5 May 1804 Jonathan mentioned as received on his father's certificate
 from Back Creek MM, NC
 Deep Creek MM on 7 Aug 1813 Jonathan disowned for marr.out
 Deep Creek MM on 5 Mar 1814 Jonathan received on request
 Deep Creek MM on 6 May 1815 Jonathan Peerson granted certificate to White Water MM, IN
 Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 25 Nov 1815 Jonathan Pearson received on certificate from Deep Creek
 MM, NC
 West Grove MM set off from Whitewater MM in 1818
 Milford MM set off from West Grove MM in 1823
 Duck Creek MM, Henry co,IN on 22 Apr 1830 Jonathan received on certificate from Milford MM

Notes for ANN (PEARSON):

Deep Creek MM, Surry Co., NC on 3 May 1814 Ann Pearson received on request
 Deep Creek MM on 1 Jul 1815 Ann granted certificate to White Water MM
 Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 29 Jul 1815 Ann received on certificate from Deep Creek MM, NC

Amboy Friends Meeting began as a Monthly Meeting in Indiana Yearly Meeting on Dec. 1, 1853. The log
 hewed church was erected in 1850 on the cemetery site. The first Friends worship service in Miami County
 was held in 1844 by Eli Overman and twin brothers, Wm. and Noah Thomas. They held mid-week meeting on
 a log in the forest while building a home for Noah. School was also taught in the building from 1850 to 1872.
 The next church was built across the road (now IN 19).

Pearson Anna 1797 1854 Wife of Jonathan

32. ii. EXUM PIERSON, b. Abt. 1798, Randolph Co., North Carolina; d. 22 Aug 1875, Henry Co, Indiana.
33. iii. SARAH PEARSON, b. 10 Nov 1799, Randolph Co., North Carolina; d. Abt. 1838, Henry Co., Indiana.
- iv. ZENO PEARSON, b. Abt. 1802, Randolph Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.

Notes for ZENO PEARSON:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Duck Creek MM, Henry Co., IN on 20 Mar 1828 Zeno reported by Duck Creek PM for civil marriage on 22 May 1828 disowned

- v. WILLIAM PEARSON, b. Abt. 1804, Surry Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM PEARSON:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

34. vi. CATHARINE PEARSON, b. 12 Oct 1806, Surry Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.
35. vii. HULDAH PEARSON, b. 01 Mar 1809, Surry Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.
viii. AARON PEARSON, b. 12 Nov 1811, Surry Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.

Notes for AARON PEARSON:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Duck Creek MM, Henry Co., IN on 25 Apr 1833 Aaron complained of by Duck Creek mtg for civil marr.(mcd); 20 Jun 1833 condemns his misconduct
Duck Creek MM on 21 Jan 1841 Aaron complained of by Clear Springs PM for joining Methodists; disowned 25 Mar 1841

- ix. RHODA PEARSON, b. 03 Mar 1814, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN SMALL, Abt. 1834, prob. Grant Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for RHODA PEARSON:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Duck Creek MM, Henry Co., IN on 24 Apr 1834 Huldah Small (formerly Pearson) complained of by Clear Springs PM for civil marr.(mcd); Mississinewa MM requested to treat with her; 24 Jul 1834 Mississinewa MM reports she offered an acknowledgment

Notes for UNKNOWN SMALL:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- x. JOSEPH PEARSON, b. 07 Nov 1816, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH PEARSON:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

21. NATHAN⁹ BAGLEY (*ELIZABETH⁸ PEARSON, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 22 Jan 1751, and died Unknown. He married (1) MARY LOW, daughter of GEORGE LOW and TAMER UNKNOWN. She died Unknown.

Notes for NATHAN BAGLEY:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Child of NATHAN BAGLEY is:

36. i. MARGARET¹⁰ BAGLEY, d. Unknown.

Generation No. 10

22. ICHABOD¹⁰ PEARSON (*ICHABOD⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 15 Mar 1781 in Contentnea Mm, Wayne Co., North Carolina, and died May 1845 in Wayne Co., North

Carolina. He married (1) ELIZABETH (PEARSON). She died Unknown. He married (2) ELIZABETH BRADBURY Abt. 1806 in Wayne Co., North Carolina. She was born in Contentnea, Wayne Co., North Carolina, and died Unknown.

Children of ICHABOD PEARSON and ELIZABETH (PEARSON) are:

37. i. LAZARUS¹¹ PEARSON, b. 02 Jan 1814; d. 15 Mar 1865, Wayne Co., North Carolina.
38. ii. JONATHAN PEARSON, b. 17 Mar 1823; d. Unknown.

23. BARNABY¹⁰ PEARSON (*ICHABOD*⁹, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE'*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"*² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "*PEYRSON*"*) was born 11 Feb 1789 in Contentnea Mm, Wayne Co., North Carolina, and died Unknown. He married LYDIA DEANS. She died Unknown.

Notes for BARNABY PEARSON:

Robert Boykin has related to me that Barnaby (Barney) Pearson was the last of his line to remain a Quaker. He joined the Methodist Church and the Friends Meeting they attended soon died out during the Civil War. He has a chair from this family given to him by his great-grandmother. He also relates that there is a small family of Pearsons in the area of Nash, Wayne and Wilson Counties of North Carolina.

Child of BARNABY PEARSON and LYDIA DEANS is:

39. i. BARNABY (BARNEY BUD)¹¹ PEARSON, d. Unknown.

24. MARK¹⁰ PEELE (*RHODA*⁹ *PEARSON*, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE'*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"*² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "*PEYRSON*"*) was born 21 Jul 1786 in Wayne Co., North Carolina, and died Unknown. He married (1) ZILPHA ELLIOTT 11 Oct 1809 in Deep Creek MM, Surry Co., North Carolina, daughter of EXUM ELLIOTT and CATHARINE LAMB. She was born 15 Mar 1792 in Randolph Co., North Carolina, and died 05 Oct 1813 in Surry Co., North Carolina. He married (2) MARY (PEELE) Abt. 1814 in Surry Co., North Carolina. She was born 17 Aug 1786, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARK PEELE:

[Lamb.ftw]

- Partial genealogical records from New Garden MM,IN
- Deep Creek MM, Surry co,NC on 5 Aug 1809 Mark received on certificate from Mt.Pleasant MM [VA] dated 24 Sep 1808
- Deep Creek MM on 11 Oct 1809 Mark Peele, son of Ruben & Rhoda, of Wilks co,NC, marries Zilpha Elliott
- Deep Creek MM on 6 Aug 1814 Mark disowned for marr.out
- Deep Creek MM on 3 Aug 1816 Rebeckah & Zilpha Peal granted certificate to White Water MM,IN
- Whitewater MM, Wayne co,IN on 26 Oct 1816 Rebekah & Zilpah, daus of Mark Peele received on certificate from Deep Creek MM,NC
- Whitewater MM on 24 Nov 1821 the 2 daus of Mark Peal granted certificate to New Garden MM

Notes for ZILPHA ELLIOTT:

[Lamb.ftw]

- Death & burial data but undated, recorded at Whitewater MM,IN

Notes for MARY (PEELE):

[Lamb.ftw]

- Deep Creek MM, Surry co,NC on 6 Aug 1814 Mary Peal disowned for marr.out

Children of MARK PEELE and ZILPHA ELLIOTT are:

- i. NANCY¹¹ PEELE, b. 23 Oct 1810, Surry Co., North Carolina; d. Abt. 1811, Surry Co., North Carolina.

- ii. REBECCA PEELE, b. 13 Apr 1812, Surry Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- iii. ZILPHA PEELE, b. 25 Sep 1813, Surry Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.

25. MARY¹⁰ PEELE (*RHODA⁹ PEARSON, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 17 Dec 1790 in Wayne Co., North Carolina, and died 18 Dec 1853 in Wayne Co., Indiana. She married JACOB ELLIOTT 14 Nov 1810 in Deep Creek MM, Surry, North Carolina, son of EXUM ELLIOTT and CATHARINE LAMB. He was born 22 Aug 1793 in Randolph Co., North Carolina, and died 27 Oct 1868 in Wayne Co., Indiana.

Notes for MARY PEELE:
[Lamb.ftw]

- Mt.Pleasant MM, Grayson co,VA set off from New Garden MM,NC in 1801; verge included part of Surry co,NC
- Deep Creek MM, Surry co,NC on 3 Dec 1808 Mary Peele mentioned as received on her mother's certificate from Mt.Pleasant MM,VA
- Deep Creek MM, Surry co,NC on 2 Sep 1815 Mary Eliot & dau granted certificate to White Water MM,IN

Notes for JACOB ELLIOTT:
[Lamb.ftw]

- Partial genealogical records from West Grove MM,IN; also Milford MM,IN
- Deep Creek MM, Surry co,NC on 5 Sep 1807 Jacob mentioned as received on his father's certificate from Back Creek MM,NC
- Deep Creek MM on 2 Sep 1815 Jacob & family granted certificate to White Water MM,IN

Child of MARY PEELE and JACOB ELLIOTT is:

- 40. i. JONATHAN¹¹ ELLIOTT, b. 31 Aug 1811, Surry Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.

26. WILLIAM*¹⁰ PEARSON (*MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 24 Feb 1773 in Piney Woods, Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died 20 Jan 1849 in Clinton Co., Ohio. He married ELIZABETH* CHANCE Abt. 1790 in Clinton Co., Ohio, daughter of CHANCE*. She was born Bet. 1770 - 1775, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM* PEARSON:

Harold Newby <HaroldN660@aol.com (Harold Newby)> says that William was born 25 Feb 1772 Wayne County, North Carolina and died 28 Oct 1831 Randolph County, Indiana and is burried in Cherry Grove Cemetery, Randolph County, Indiana.

Notes for ELIZABETH* CHANCE:

Harold Newby <HaroldN660@aol.com (Harold Newby)> says Elizabeth's maiden name was Chancy.

Children of WILLIAM* PEARSON and ELIZABETH* CHANCE are:

- i. WILLIAM¹¹ PEARSON, d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM PEARSON:

CENSUS

1840 Monroe, Grant Co., Indiana

1 Male 20 and under 30

2 Females under 5

1 Female 20 and under 30

- ii. MARY PEARSON, b. Abt. 1800; d. Unknown.
- iii. RACHEL PEARSON, b. Abt. 1803; d. Unknown.
- iv. JONATHAN PEARSON, b. Abt. 1805; d. Unknown.
- v. MARK PEARSON, b. Abt. 1807; d. Unknown.
- vi. ISAAC PEARSON, b. Abt. 1809; d. Unknown.
- 41. vii. ELIZABETH PEARSON, b. 1812, Ohio; d. Abt. 1863, Washington, Blackford Co., Indiana.
- 42. viii. LEWIS PEARSON, b. Abt. 1815, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. Unknown, Kiowa Co., Oklahoma.
- 43. ix. PETER* PEARSON, b. 21 May 1817, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 30 Jun 1891, Grant Co., Indiana.

27. JOHN¹⁰ PEARSON (*MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN*^{*(SR.)}⁸, *PETER*^{*} PEARSON *THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} PEARSON, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{*} "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"^{*}) was born 29 Sep 1780 in Wayne Co, North Carolina, and died 23 Nov 1859 in Clinton Co, Ohio. He married (1) HANNAH STANLEY 05 Nov 1805 in Mt.Pleasant MM, Virginia. She was born 13 May 1785 in prob. Guilford Co, North Carolina, and died 18 Jul 1840 in Clinton Co, Ohio. He married (2) HANNA STANLEY 05 Nov 1805 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She was born 13 May 1785, and died 18 Jul 1840.

Notes for JOHN PEARSON:

[Lamb.ftw]

- Partial genealogical records from Dover MM,OH
- Westfield MM, Surry co,NC on 18 Feb 1797 John & Isaac Pierson, sons of Mark, received on certificate from Great Contentney MM dated 14 Jan 1797
- Mt.Pleasant MM, Grayson co,VA on 24 Nov 1810 John & hw Hannah & daus granted certificate to Fairfield MM,OH
- Fairfield MM, Highland co,OH on 30 Oct 1813 John & hw Hannah & children Joseph & Rebecca received on certificate from Mt.Pleasant MM,VA dated 24 Nov 1810
- Fairfield MM on 31 Oct 1818 John & hw Hannah & 5 children granted certificate to Centre MM,OH
- Center MM, Clinton co,OH on 15 May 1819 John & hw Hannah & 5 children received on certificate from Fairfield MM dated 31 Oct 1818
- Dover MM set off from Center MM,OH in 1825

Notes for HANNAH STANLEY:

[Lamb.ftw]

- Death recorded at Dover MM,OH; aged 55y,2m,5d
- Mt.Pleasant MM, Grayson co,VA on 30 Jun 1803 Hannah Stanley Jr received on certificate from Deep River MM,NC dated 2 Apr 1804 [sic, received date probably SB 1805]

Children of JOHN PEARSON and HANNAH STANLEY are:

- i. JOSEPH¹¹ PEARSON, b. Abt. 1807, Grayson Co, Virginia; d. Unknown.
- ii. REBECCA PEARSON, b. 08 Nov 1809, Grayson Co, Virginia; d. Unknown; m. ERI LAMB, Abt. 1827, Clinton Co, Ohio; b. Bet. 1796 - 1797, Perquimans Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.

Notes for REBECCA PEARSON:

[Lamb.ftw]

- Fairfield MM, Highland co,OH on 30 Oct 1813 Rebecca mentioned as received on her parents' certificate from Mt.Pleasant MM,VA
- Center MM, Clinton co,OH on 15 May 1819 Rebecca mentioned as received on her parents' certificate from Fairfield MM
- Dover MM set off from Center MM,OH in 1825
- Dover MM, Clinton co,OH on 1 Sep 1827 Rebecca Lam (formerly Pierson) condemns her civil marr.(mcd)
- Dover MM on 16 Feb 1854 Rebecca disowned for joining another society

Notes for ERI LAMB:

Parentage per NC IGI

Piney Woods MM, Perquimans Co, NC on 4 Mar 1820 Eri requests certificate to Blue River MM, IN

Blue River MM, Washington Co, IN on 2 Sep 1820 Eri received on certificate from Piney Woods MM, NC; endorsed to Whitewater MM, IN
Whitewater MM, Wayne Co, IN on 30 Dec 1820 Eli [sic] received on certificate from Piney Woods MM, NC
Whitewater MM on 28 Jul 1821 Eli granted certificate to New Garden MM, IN
New Garden MM, Wayne Co, IN on 16 Feb 1822 Eri received on certificate from Whitewater MM
New Garden MM on 19 Apr 1822 Eli reported for attending a civil marriage (mcd) & for striking a fellow creature by Dover PM; disowned 16 May 1823
Presumed to have returned to NC following disownment & married there
Dover MM, Clinton Co, OH on 14 Mar 1872 Eri received on request; on same date George & family received, presumed his son but this is speculative

Information received from A. W. Lamb P.O. Box 532038 Grand Prairie, Texas 75053. From "The Family of Benjamin and Vashti Lamb, the work of Raymond A. Winslow, Jr. Hertford, North Carolina dated 31 Jul 1975 says....

Eri Lamb, son of John and, Sarah, was born about 1794. He removed to Blue River Monthly Meeting, Washington County, Indiana, in 1820 and was at Whitewater in Indiana later that year. In 1821 he transferred to New Garden Monthly Meeting in Indiana, which disowned him in the spring of 1823 for attending a marriage contrary to discipline and striking a fellow man.

- iii. ASENATH PEARSON, b. Abt. 1811, Highland Co., Ohio; d. Unknown.
- iv. JESSE PEARSON, b. Abt. 1813, Highland Co., Ohio; d. Unknown.
- v. KISIAH PEARSON, b. Abt. 1815, Highland Co., Ohio; d. Unknown.

28. NATHAN¹⁰ PEARSON (*PETER*⁹, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE'*⁷ *IMMIGRANT'*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"*² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "*PEYRSON**") was born Abt. 1775 in prob. Dobbs Co., North Carolina, and died Abt. 1847 in prob. Wayne Co., Indiana. He married MARY BAILEY 03 Jul 1796 in Back Creek MM, Randolph Co., North Carolina, daughter of JOHN BAILEY and DORCAS LAMB. She was born 29 Mar 1778 in Guilford Co., North Carolina, and died Sep 1822 in Wayne Co., Indiana.

Notes for NATHAN PEARSON:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Partial genealogical records from Back Creek MM, NC; also Whitewater MM, IN
Back Creek MM, Randolph Co., NC on 3 Jul 1796 Nathan Pearson, son of Peter, dec'd, of Wayne Co., NC, marries Mary Bailey
Back Creek MM on 30 Jul 1796 Nathan received on certificate from Contentney MM dated 9 Jul 1796
Back Creek MM on 30 Jan 1808 Nathan & sons request certificate to South West Branch MM, OH
Whitewater MM, IN set off from West Branch MM, OH in 1809
Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 30 Jun 1810 Nathan & 4 sons received on certificate from Back Creek MM, NC
Whitewater MM on 5 Aug 1822 Nathan disowned [a widower; probably remarried]

On page 400, paragraph 7, it says that Nathan and most of his family moved with the Quaker emigration, to the Northwest Territory, where slavery could not go. Nathan Pearson of the Contentnea Meeting was certainly a son of Peter Pearson Jr. It is thought that Nathan who married widow Nicholson, was a gr-son of Peter Pearson Sr., but no proof is to be found.

Notes for MARY BAILEY:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Alternate DOB 29 Mar 1778 from parent's gene.recs. at Back Creek MM, NC; also 21 Mar 1778 from AF
Back Creek MM, Randolph Co., NC on 27 Feb 1808 Mary Pearson & daus Catharine & Ann granted certificate to South West Branch MM, OH
Whitewater MM, IN set off from West Branch MM, OH in 1809
Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 30 Jun 1810 Mary Pearson & daus Ann & Katharine received on certificate

from Back Creek MM, NC

Whitewater MM in Sep 1821 noted in Minutes that Mary Pearson died, an Overseer of Orange PM

Children of NATHAN PEARSON and MARY BAILEY are:

44. i. PETER¹¹ PEARSON, b. 19 Apr 1797, Randolph Co., North Carolina; d. 15 Apr 1871, Leavenworth Co., Kansas.
45. ii. CATHERINE PEARSON, b. 31 Jan 1805, Randolph Co, North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- iii. BAILEY PEARSON, b. 24 Feb 1807, Randolph Co, North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. JANE RATLIFF, 04 Oct 1827, Duck Creek MM, Indiana; b. 28 Oct 1809, Surry Co, North Carolina; d. Unknown.

Notes for BAILEY PEARSON:

Partial genealogical records from Duck Creek MM, IN

Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 30 Jun 1810 Bailey mentioned as received on his father's certificate from Back Creek MM, NC

Whitewater MM on 16 Jul 1825 Bailey & 2 other minors granted certificate to Milford MM

Notes for JANE RATLIFF:

Alternate DOB 28 Oct 1808 from parents' gene.recs. at Duck Creek MM, IN which would make her illegitimate, an unlikely possibility

- iv. JOHN PEARSON, d. Unknown.
- v. ANN PEARSON, d. Unknown.

Notes for ANN PEARSON:

May be listed in the Amboy Friends Cemetery as Ann Pearson Hiatt along with a son named Nathan Pearson Haitt and a couple of others by the name of Hiatt Calvin Louisa J. Hiatt Calvin W. Louisa J.

- vi. LEVI PEARSON, d. Unknown.
- vii. STANTON PEARSON, d. Unknown.
- viii. ELLIOTT PEARSON, d. Unknown.
- ix. WILLIAM PEARSON, d. Unknown.

29. GABRIEL (RATLIFF)¹⁰ RATCLIFF (*ELIZABETH (BETTY)*⁹ PEARSON, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ PEARSON, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"*² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born 08 May 1802 in Randolph Co, North Carolina, and died 18 Oct 1846 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married CATHERINE PEARSON 25 Dec 1823 in Milford MM, Indiana, daughter of NATHAN PEARSON and MARY BAILEY. She was born 31 Jan 1805 in Randolph Co, North Carolina, and died Unknown.

Notes for GABRIEL (RATLIFF) RATCLIFF:

Partial genealogical records from Duck Creek MM, IN; also Spiceland MM, IN

Duck Creek MM set off from Milford MM, IN in 1826

Duck Creek MM, Henry Co., IN on 29 Mar 1827 Gabriel appointed on committee

Duck Creek MM on 23 Feb 1837 Gabriel & hw Catharine & children granted certificate to Spiceland MM

Notes for CATHERINE PEARSON:

Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 30 Jun 1810 Katharine Pearson mentioned as received on her mother's certificate from Back Creek MM, NC

Whitewater MM on 16 Aug 1822 Catherine granted certificate to Milford MM

Duck Creek MM set off from Milford MM, IN in 1826

Pipe Creek MM, Miami Co., IN on 4 Aug 1855 Catherine Ratliff restored with consent of Mississinewa MM

Children of GABRIEL RATLIFF and CATHERINE PEARSON are:

46. i. JOSEPH¹¹ RATLIFF, b. 29 Mar 1838, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 27 Jul 1917, Grant Co., Indiana.
47. ii. MARTHA RATLIFF, b. 06 Mar 1842, Henry Co, Indiana; d. 08 Jul 1907, Miami Co, Indiana.

30. JOSEPH (RATLIFF)¹⁰ RATCLIFF (*ELIZABETH (BETTY)*⁹ PEARSON, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ PEARSON, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"*² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born 03 Aug 1788 in Randolph Co., North Carolina, and died 12 Apr 1837 in Henry Co., Indiana. He married REBECCA LAMB 06 Dec 1808 in Deep Creek MM, Surry Co., North Carolina,

daughter of JACOB LAMB and SARAH STONE. She was born 19 Apr 1786 in Randolph Co, North Carolina, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH (RATLIFF) RATCLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Genealogical records from Duck Creek MM, IN

Deep Creek MM, Surry Co., NC on 6 Aug 1803 Joseph mentioned as received on his father's certificate from Back Creek MM, NC

Deep Creek MM on 6 Dec 1808 Joseph Ratliff, son of Richard & Betty, of Surry Co., NC, marries Rebekah Lamb

Deep Creek MM on 1 Oct 1814 Joseph & son granted certificate to Fairfield MM, OH

Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 25 Mar 1815 Joseph & son Reuben received on certificate from Deep Creek MM, NC

Chester MM set off from Whitewater MM, IN in 1823

Milford MM, Wayne Co., IN on 17 Jun 1824 Joseph & hw Rebeckah & 7 children received on certificate from Chester MM

Duck Creek MM set off from Milford MM, IN in 1826

Duck Creek MM, Henry Co., IN on 27 Jul 1826 Joseph appointed to a committee

Duck Creek MM on 31 Aug 1826 Joseph appointed an Overseer

Duck Creek MM on 24 Dec 1829 Joseph appointed an Elder

Duck Creek MM on 20 Apr 1837 Joseph reported deceased

Notes for REBECCA LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Back Creek MM, Randolph Co., NC on 3 Jan 1807 Rebecah Lamb requests certificate to Deep Creek MM, NC
Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 25 Mar 1815 Rebekah Ratliff & 3 daus received on certificate from Deep Creek MM, NC

Duck Creek MM, Henry Co., IN on 22 May 1845 Rebecca Macy granted certificate to Spiceland MM

Children of JOSEPH RATCLIFF and REBECCA LAMB are:

- i. JANE¹¹ RATLIFF, b. 28 Oct 1809, Surry Co, North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. BAILEY PEARSON, 04 Oct 1827, Duck Creek MM, Indiana; b. 24 Feb 1807, Randolph Co, North Carolina; d. Unknown.

Notes for JANE RATLIFF:

Alternate DOB 28 Oct 1808 from parents' gene.recs. at Duck Creek MM, IN which would make her illegitimate, an unlikely possibility

Notes for BAILEY PEARSON:

Partial genealogical records from Duck Creek MM, IN

Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 30 Jun 1810 Bailey mentioned as received on his father's certificate from Back Creek MM, NC

Whitewater MM on 16 Jul 1825 Bailey & 2 other minors granted certificate to Milford MM

- ii. REUBEN RATLIFF, b. 19 Mar 1811, Surry Co, North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. (1) MARGARET KENDALL, 07 Jul 1836, Whitewater MM, Indiana; b. 16 Feb 1812, Guilford Co., North Carolina; d. 25 Jul 1848, Henry Co., Indiana; m. (2) PENELOPE N HENLEY, 30 May 1850, Milford MM, Indiana; b. 10 Aug 1814, Randolph Co., North Carolina; d. 24 Aug 1867, Henry Co., Indiana.

Notes for REUBEN RATLIFF:

[Lamb.ftw]

-Partial genealogical records from Duck Creek MM,IN

-Duck Creek MM, Henry co,IN on 26 May 1836 Reuben granted certificate to Whitewater MM to marry Margaret Kendall

-Duck Creek MM on 23 May 1850 Reuben granted certificate to Milford MM to marry Penelope N Bell

-Duck Creek MM on 25 Jun 1862 Reuben appointed an Elder

-Duck Creek MM on 26 Jul 1866 Reuben & hw Penelope & children granted

certificate to Spring Creek MM,IA

Notes for MARGARET KENDALL:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

\Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 26 Oct 1836 Margaret Ratliff granted certificate to Duck Creek MM
Duck Creek MM, Henry Co., IN on 27 Dec 1836 Margaret Ratliff received on certificate from Whitewater MM

Notes for PENELOPE N HENLEY:

AKA Bell, Penelope N

-Back Creek MM, Randolph co,NC on 25 Aug 1830 Penelope mentioned on her father's grant of certificate to Whitewater MM,IN [dau of Elias & Ann Henley, who were married at Deep River MM,NC ca.1803]

-Milford MM, Wayne co,IN on 22 Mar 1834 Penelope N Bell received on certificate from Duck Creek MM

-Milford MM on 24 Aug 1850 Penelope N Ratliff & her dau Lydia Jane Bell granted certificate to DuckCreek MM

-Duck Creek MM, Henry co,IN on 26 Sep 1850 Penelope N Ratliff & her dau Lydia Jane Bell received on certificate from Milford MM

-Duck Creek MM on 25 Apr 1861 Penelope N Ratliff Sr appointed an Elder

- iii. HULDAH RATLIFF, b. 30 Nov 1812, Surry Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. DANIEL PRESNALL, 09 May 1833, Duck Creek MM, Indiana; b. 01 Feb 1810, Randolph Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.

Notes for DANIEL PRESNALL:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Partial genealogical records from Duck Creek MM, IN

- iv. ANNA RATLIFF, b. 25 Jun 1814, Surry Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. JOHN HINSHAW, 30 Dec 1835, Duck Creek MM, Indiana; b. 23 Oct 1807, Stokes Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANNA RATLIFF:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Notes for JOHN HINSHAW:

-Partial genealogical records from Duck Creek MM,IN

-Marlborough MM, Randolph co,NC on 6 Sep 1832 John & family granted certificate to New Garden MM,IN

- v. SARAH RATLIFF, b. 12 Jul 1816, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. Bef. 1824, Wayne Co., Indiana.

Notes for SARAH RATLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Not mentioned on parents' rocf at Milford MM, IN in 1824

- vi. ELIZABETH RATLIFF, b. 23 Feb 1818, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH RATLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- vii. JESSE RATLIFF, b. 11 Apr 1820, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 22 Sep 1839, Henry Co., Indiana.

Notes for JESSE RATLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- viii. ELI RATLIFF, b. 11 Oct 1822, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 1903, Henry Co., Indiana; m. JANE DRAPER, 26 Feb 1845, Duck Creek MM, Indiana; b. 01 Sep 1827, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 06 Oct 1907, Henry Co., Indiana.

Notes for ELI RATLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Partial genealogical records from Duck Creek MM, IN; also Spiceland MM, IN
Duck Creek MM, Henry Co., IN on 22 May 1856 Eli & hw Jane & children granted certificate to Spiceland MM

- ix. NATHAN RATLIFF, b. 09 Dec 1824, Henry Co., Indiana; d. Unknown; m. (1) CYNTHIA STAFFORD, 01 Feb 1843, Duck Creek MM, Indiana; b. 10 Feb 1823; d. 28 Oct 1850, Henry Co, Indiana; m. (2) PENELOPE N. COGGESHALL, Abt. 1851, prob. Walnut Ridge MM, Indiana; b. 23 Feb 1833, Rush Co., Indiana; d. 23 Feb 1864, Henry Co., Indiana.

Notes for NATHAN RATLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Partial genealogical records from Duck Creek MM, IN
Duck Creek MM, Henry Co., IN on 25 Dec 1851 Nathan granted certificate to Walnut Ridge MM to marry Penelope N. Coggshall
Duck Creek MM on 20 Sep 1855 Nathan & hw Penelope & 2 children granted certificate to Spring Creek MM, IA
Duck Creek MM on 26 Jun 1856 Nathan & wife returned cert as they decided to remain in this vicinity

Notes for CYNTHIA STAFFORD:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Notes for PENELOPE N. COGGESHALL:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Duck Creek MM, Henry Co., IN on 22 Apr 1852 Penelope N. Ratliff received on certificate from Walnut Ridge MM

- x. JOHN M. RATLIFF, b. 07 Oct 1826, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 29 Aug 1854, Henry Co., Indiana; m. ASENATH PALMER, 03 Mar 1847, Duck Creek MM, Indiana; b. 06 Oct 1830, Henry Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN M. RATLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Partial genealogical records from Duck Creek MM, IN

Notes for ASENATH PALMER:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

31. ELIZABETH¹⁰ RATLIFF (*ELIZABETH (BETTY)⁹ PEARSON, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 10 Nov 1805 in Surry Co., North Carolina, and died Unknown. She married EXUM PIERSON Abt. 1823 in Wayne Co., Indiana, son of NATHANIEL PEARSON and HULDA LAMB. He was born Abt. 1798 in Randolph Co., North Carolina, and died 22 Aug 1875 in Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for EXUM PIERSON:

Genealogical records (non-member) from Duck Creek MM, IN
Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 26 Oct 1816 Axiom mentioned as received on his father's certificate from Deep Creek MM, NC
Whitewater MM on 19 Apr 1823 Exum Pierson disowned for civil marr.(mcd)
Duck Creek MM, Henry Co., IN on 25 Jan 1844 Enos, Seth, Sarah, Mary, & Abigail, children of Exum & Elizabeth received in membership

Children of ELIZABETH RATLIFF and EXUM PIERSON are:

- i. ENOS¹¹ PEARSON, b. 01 Jun 1824; d. Unknown; m. ANNA HUTSON, 30 Oct 1844, Duck Creek MM, Henry Co., Indiana; b. 22 Dec 1824, prob. Henry Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for ENOS PEARSON:

Partial genealogical records from Duck Creek MM, IN

- ii. SARAH PEARSON, b. 18 Jan 1830; d. Unknown.
- iii. SETH PEARSON, b. 27 Feb 1832; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY PEARSON, b. 08 Jan 1834; d. Unknown.
- v. MARGARET PEARSON, b. 24 Apr 1836; d. Unknown.
- vi. ABIGAIL PEARSON, b. 07 Aug 1842; d. Unknown.
- vii. CORNELIUS D PEARSON, b. 18 Dec 1844, Henry Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

32. EXUM¹⁰ PIERSON (*NATHANIEL "NATHAN" (PIERSON)⁹ PEARSON, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Abt. 1798 in Randolph Co., North Carolina, and died 22 Aug 1875 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married ELIZABETH RATLIFF Abt. 1823 in Wayne Co., Indiana, daughter of RICHARD RATCLIFF and ELIZABETH PEARSON. She was born 10 Nov 1805 in Surry Co., North Carolina, and died Unknown.

Notes for EXUM PIERSON:

Genealogical records (non-member) from Duck Creek MM, IN

Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 26 Oct 1816 Axium mentioned as received on his father's certificate from Deep Creek MM, NC

Whitewater MM on 19 Apr 1823 Exum Pierson disowned for civil marr.(mcd)

Duck Creek MM, Henry Co., IN on 25 Jan 1844 Enos, Seth, Sarah, Mary, & Abigail, children of Exum & Elizabeth received in membership

Children are listed above under (31) Elizabeth Ratliff.

33. SARAH¹⁰ PEARSON (*NATHANIEL "NATHAN" (PIERSON)⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 10 Nov 1799 in Randolph Co., North Carolina, and died Abt. 1838 in Henry Co., Indiana. She married DAVID PALMER 08 Oct 1818 in Wayne Co., Indiana, son of JOHN PALMER and ANNA (PALMER). He was born 20 Sep 1797 in Stokes Co, North Carolina, and died 07 Oct 1877 in Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for DAVID PALMER:

Partial genealogical records from Duck Creek MM, IN

From: TedMonicaD@cs.com

Sent: Monday, February 18, 2002 12:06 PM

To: STARR021889@msn.com

Subject: Children of Davic and Sarah Pearson Palmer

In addition to Asenath, they had six other children including my gr gr grandfather John P. Palmer.

From: TedMonicaD@cs.com

Sent: Monday, February 18, 2002 12:03 PM

To: STARR021889@msn.com

Subject: Marriage date for David and Sarah Pearson Palmer

David was my gr gr gr grandfather. He married Sarah 8 Oct 1818 in Wayne Co, IN. You can find this info in the Indiana Quaker records compiled by Heiss....Monica Palmer Dean

From: TedMonicaD@cs.com

Sent: Friday, February 22, 2002 11:53 AM

To: STARR021889@msn.com

Subject: David and Sarah Pearson Palmer

Dottie.....I am very interested in exchanging info with you. First of all, how are you related to David and Sarah? If you told me, I have forgotten. David and Sarah were my gr gr gr grandparents on my father's side of my family. I don't remember if I told you about his parents and other siblings, in any case they were as follows:

His parents were John and Anna Palmer. He was born in 1897 in Stokes Co. NC. He was the only son but had nine sisters. David and Sarah had five sons and two daughters. Their son John P. Palmer was my gr gr grandfather and he married Hannah Lewellan Ratcliff in Henry co, IN. I can give you the marriages of all of David's sisters as well as the names of several of their children.

If you have collected data on these families you will find that they intermarried with the Ratliffs and Pearson several times. You will find that David's sisters married Ratliffs as well as one of David's daughters, but my gr gr grandfather John, son of David married a Ratcliff with a "C". There are two distinct branches of this family but all go back to the original family in France and England. Both branches have been Quakers since the founding of the Society of Friends by George Fox.

In France their name was de Tailbois (Talbot in English). They were probably protestants who fled from France to England in the 1500's. The story is that they lived near some red cliffs in England and thus changed their name to Radcliffe. Down through the years there are numerous spellings of the name but predominant in the U.S. are the Ratcliffs and Ratliffs.....Monica Palmer Dean

It appears that all of John and Anna's children married Quakers but I can find no evidence that John and Anna were Quakers. I am frustrated because I cannot find the parents of either one or where the family lived before they were in Stokes Co, NC.

Children of SARAH PEARSON and DAVID PALMER are:

- i. ASENATH¹¹ PALMER, b. 06 Oct 1830, Henry Co., Indiana; d. Unknown; m. (1) JOHN M. RATLIFF, 03 Mar 1847, Duck Creek MM, Indiana; b. 07 Oct 1826, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 29 Aug 1854, Henry Co., Indiana; m. (2) ASA ELLIS, 01 Oct 1857, Cadiz, Duck Creek MM, Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for ASENATH PALMER:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Notes for JOHN M. RATLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Partial genealogical records from Duck Creek MM, IN

Notes for ASA ELLIS:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- ii. JOHN P. PALMER, d. Unknown; m. HANNA LEWELLAN RATCLIFF, Henry Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN P. PALMER:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Notes for HANNA LEWELLAN RATCLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

34. CATHARINE¹⁰ PEARSON (*NATHANIEL "NATHAN" (PIERSON)⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 12 Oct 1806 in Surry Co., North Carolina, and died Unknown. She married JOSIAH DRAPER Abt. 1822, son of JOSIAH DRAPER and MIRIAM NEWBY. He was born 14 Jan 1788 in Perquimans

Co., North Carolina, and died Unknown.

Notes for CATHARINE PEARSON:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Notes for JOSIAH DRAPER:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Partial genealogical records from Duck Creek MM, IN; also from Spiceland MM, IN

Child of CATHARINE PEARSON and JOSIAH DRAPER is:

- i. JANE¹¹ DRAPER, b. 01 Sep 1827, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 06 Oct 1907, Henry Co., Indiana; m. ELI RATLIFF, 26 Feb 1845, Duck Creek MM, Indiana; b. 11 Oct 1822, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 1903, Henry Co., Indiana.

Notes for ELI RATLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Partial genealogical records from Duck Creek MM, IN; also Spiceland MM, IN

Duck Creek MM, Henry Co., IN on 22 May 1856 Eli & hw Jane & children granted certificate to Spiceland MM

35. HULDAH¹⁰ PEARSON (*NATHANIEL "NATHAN" (PIERSON)⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 01 Mar 1809 in Surry Co., North Carolina, and died Unknown. She married JOSHUA DRAPER Abt. 1827 in Wayne co, IN. He died Unknown.

Notes for HULDAH PEARSON:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Notes for JOSHUA DRAPER:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Genealogical records (non-member) from Duck Creek MM, IN

Children of HULDAH PEARSON and JOSHUA DRAPER are:

- i. MILICENT¹¹ DRAPER, b. 08 Jun 1828, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for MILICENT DRAPER:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- ii. LUCINDA DRAPER, b. 17 Aug 1830, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for LUCINDA DRAPER:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

36. MARGARET¹⁰ BAGLEY (*NATHAN⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ PEARSON, PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) died Unknown. She married NATHAN NIXON 14 Jun 1798 in Suttons Creek MM, North Carolina. He was born Abt. 1777, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARGARET BAGLEY:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Notes for NATHAN NIXON:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Child of MARGARET BAGLEY and NATHAN NIXON is:

48. i. SARAH¹¹ NIXON, b. 13 Mar 1800, Suttons Creek MM, North Carolina; d. Bef. 1849, Madison Co., Indiana.

Generation No. 11

37. LAZARUS¹¹ PEARSON (*ICHABOD*¹⁰, *ICHABOD*⁹, *JONATHAN** (*SR.*)⁸, *PETER* PEARSON THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT** "*PEARSON*"² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "*PEYRSON*"*) was born 02 Jan 1814, and died 15 Mar 1865 in Wayne Co., North Carolina. He married SARAH EDGERTON Abt. 1836, daughter of THOMAS EDGERTON and ABSALETT PIKE. She was born 07 Jul 1816 in Wayne Co., North Carolina, and died 31 Jan 1872 in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

Notes for LAZARUS PEARSON:

-Genealogical records from Contentnea MM,NC

-Death recorded at Contentnea MM,NC; aged 51 yrs

-Contentnea MM, Wayne co,NC on 10 Mar 1849 Lazerus & 6 children received on request

Notes for SARAH EDGERTON:

-Death recorded at Contentnea MM,NC; aged 57 yrs; an Elder since 1862

Children of LAZARUS PEARSON and SARAH EDGERTON are:

49. i. JOHN THOMAS¹² PEARSON, b. 21 Mar 1837, prob. Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. 29 Oct 1877, Wayne Co., North Carolina.
- ii. SARAH A. PEARSON, b. 25 May 1838, prob. Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. EDWIN G. COPELAND, 13 Oct 1859, Contentnea MM, Wayne Co., North Carolina; b. 17 Sep 1831, Northampton Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH A. PEARSON:

AKA Pearson,Sally A

-Contentnea MM, Wayne co,NC on 10 Mar 1849 Sally mentioned as received on request along with her father

-Contentnea MM on 13 Oct 1859 Sarah A, dau of Lazarus & Sarah, of Wayne co, marries Edwin G Copeland at Nahunta MH

Notes for EDWIN G. COPELAND:

-Partial genealogical records from Contentnea MM,NC

- iii. ICHABOD E. PEARSON, b. 18 May 1839, prob. Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.

Notes for ICHABOD E. PEARSON:

-Contentnea MM, Wayne co,NC on 10 Mar 1849 Ichabod E mentioned as received on request along with his father

-Contentnea MM on 11 May 1861 Ichabod E granted certificate Driftwood MM, Bartholomew co,IN

-Contentnea MM on 11 May 1867 Ichabod granted certificate to Driftwood MM (one granted 5M 1861 failed to reach him due to contending armies)

-Driftwood MM, Bartholomew co,IN on 6 Jul 1867 Ichabod received on certificate from Nahunta MM, Wayne co,NC

-Driftwood MM on 3 Jul 1875 Ichabod E Pearson received a Minister

-Driftwood MM on 1 Mar 1879 Ichabod E granted certificate to Greenwood MM, Polk co,IA

- iv. NATHAN T. PEARSON, b. 20 Sep 1840, prob. Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN, Abt. 1866, prob. Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.

Notes for NATHAN T. PEARSON:

-Contentnea MM, Wayne co,NC on 10 Mar 1849 Nathan mentioned as received on request along with his

father

-Contentnea MM on 11 Aug 1866 Nathan T condemns his marr.out

-Contentnea MM on 9 Jan 1869 Nathan T granted certificate to Marlboro MM

- v. ELIZABETH PEARSON, b. 20 Aug 1842, prob. Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY M. PEARSON, b. 01 Feb 1847, prob. Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. 29 Oct 1867, Wayne Co., North Carolina.
- vii. WILLIAM L. PEARSON, b. 04 Jul 1849, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM L. PEARSON:

-Contentnea MM, Wayne co,NC on 8 Oct 1887 William L granted certificate to Oskaloosa MM,IA

- viii. JOSEPH D. PEARSON, b. 13 Oct 1851, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. 26 Sep 1870, Wayne Co., North Carolina.
- ix. RICHMOND M. PEARSON, b. 05 Oct 1855, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. 09 Oct 1867, Wayne Co., North Carolina.

38. JONATHAN¹¹ PEARSON (*ICHABOD*¹⁰, *ICHABOD*⁹, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE'*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*6 PEARSON*, *JOHN*5*, *JOHN*4*, *CUTHBERT*3*, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"2 PEYRSON*, *PEARSON1 "PEYRSON"**) was born 17 Mar 1823, and died Unknown. He married SALLY WOODARD Abt. 1857 in prob. Wayne Co., North Carolina, daughter of WARREN WOODARD and SALLY (WOODARD). She died Unknown.

Notes for JONATHAN PEARSON:

-Genealogical records from Contentnea MM,NC

Child of JONATHAN PEARSON and SALLY WOODARD is:

- i. E LOUVENIA¹² PEARSON, b. 20 Aug 1858, prob. Wayne co, NC; d. Unknown.

Notes for E LOUVENIA PEARSON:

-Contentnea MM, Wayne co,NC on 11 Apr 1874 E Louvenia Pearson received on request

39. BARNABY (BARNEY BUD)¹¹ PEARSON (*BARNABY*¹⁰, *ICHABOD*⁹, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE'*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*6 PEARSON*, *JOHN*5*, *JOHN*4*, *CUTHBERT*3*, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"2 PEYRSON*, *PEARSON1 "PEYRSON"**) died Unknown. He married PIETY EATMON. She died Unknown.

Child of BARNABY PEARSON and PIETY EATMON is:

- 50. i. WILEY¹² PEARSON, d. Unknown.

40. JONATHAN¹¹ ELLIOTT (*MARY*¹⁰ *PEELE*, *RHODA*⁹ *PEARSON*, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE'*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*6 PEARSON*, *JOHN*5*, *JOHN*4*, *CUTHBERT*3*, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"2 PEYRSON*, *PEARSON1 "PEYRSON"**) was born 31 Aug 1811 in Surry Co., North Carolina, and died Unknown. He married AMELIA HUFF 24 Apr 1834 in New Garden MM, Wayne Co., Indiana, daughter of JOHN HUFF and MARY BURNSIDES. She was born 01 Aug 1815 in Surry Co., North Carolina, and died Unknown.

Notes for JONATHAN ELLIOTT:

[Lamb.ftw]

-Genealogical records from Walnut Ridge MM,IN

Notes for AMELIA HUFF:

[Lamb.ftw]

-New Garden MM, Wayne co,IN on 21 Jun 1834 Amelia Elliott granted certificate to Milford MM

Children of JONATHAN ELLIOTT and AMELIA HUFF are:

- i. ELIZA¹² ELLIOTT, b. 23 Jul 1835, Hancock Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM B ELLIOTT, b. 13 Oct 1837; d. Unknown.

iii. JACOB C ELLIOTT, b. 20 Oct 1840; d. Unknown.

41. ELIZABETH¹¹ PEARSON (*WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN*^{*(SR.)}⁸, *PETER*^{*} PEARSON *THE*⁷ IMMIGRANT, *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} PEARSON, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{*} "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"^{*}) was born 1812 in Ohio, and died Abt. 1863 in Washington, Blackford Co., Indiana. She married JONAS NELSON 01 Aug 1836 in Green Co., Ohio, son of SHADRACK NELSON and SOLETER WELCH. He was born 1816 in Northampton Co., North Carolina, and died Aft. 1870 in Howard Lake, Wright Co., Minnesota.

Notes for ELIZABETH PEARSON:

Name: Elisabeth Nelson

Age: 38

Estimated birth year: abt 1812

Birth place: Virginia

Gender: Female

Home in 1850; Washington Twp., Blackford Co., Indiana

Page: 31

Roll: M432_136

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.

Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

1860 census, Jadden, Washington Township, Blackford County, Indiana 0595

Publication: Broderbund #304, Broderbund Software, Inc., Release date: December 19, 1997

Notes for JONAS NELSON:

Name: Jonas Nelson

Age: 34

Estimated birth year: abt 1816

Birth place: North Carolina

Gender: Male

Home in 1850: Washington Twp., Blackford Co., Indiana

Page: 31

Roll: M432_136

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.

Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

Name: Jonas Nelson

Age in 1860: 47

Birthplace: North Carolina

Home in 1860: Washington Twp., Blackford Co., Indiana

Gender: Male

Post Office: Jadden

Roll: M653_245

Page: 595

Year: 1860

Head of Household: Jonas Nelson

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.

Original data: United States. 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and

Records Administration, Washington D.C.

Children of ELIZABETH PEARSON and JONAS NELSON are:

51. i. NOAH¹² NELSON, b. 07 Jun 1839, Blackford, Blackford Co., Indiana; d. 29 May 1902, Anacortes, Skagit Co., Washington.
ii. RACHEL NELSON, b. 1842, Blackford Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for RACHEL NELSON:

Name: Rachel Nelson

Age: 8

Estimated birth year: abt 1842

Birth place: Indiana

Gender: Female

Home in 1850: Washington, Blackford, Indiana

Page: 31

Roll: M432_136

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.

Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

- iii. MARY ELIZABETH NELSON, b. May 1843, Grant Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH NELSON:

Name: Mary E Nelson

Age: 6

Estimated birth year: abt 1844

Birth place: Indiana

Gender: Female

Home in 1850: Washington, Blackford, Indiana

Page: 31

Roll: M432_136

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.

Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

- iv. SARAH ANN NELSON, b. 1846, Blackford Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH ANN NELSON:

Name: Lary Ann Nelson

Age: 4

Estimated birth year: abt 1846

Birth place: Indiana

Gender: Female

Home in 1850: Washington, Blackford, Indiana

Page: 31

Roll: M432_136

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.

Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

- v. MARTHA J. NELSON, b. Feb 1850, Blackford Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARTHA J. NELSON:

Name: Martha J Nelson

Age: 1
Estimated birth year: abt 1849
Birth place: Indiana
Gender: Female
Home in 1850: Washington Twp., Blackford Co., Indiana
Page: 31
Roll: M432_136

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.
Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

vi. GUILFORD NELSON, b. 1854, Blackford Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

42. LEWIS¹¹ PEARSON (*WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN*^{*(SR.)}⁸, *PETER*^{*} PEARSON *THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} PEARSON, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{*} "PEARSON"^{*2} PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"^{*}) was born Abt. 1815 in Clinton Co., Ohio, and died Unknown in Kiowa Co., Oklahoma. He married MARY ANN HUNT 01 Sep 1842 in Clinton Co., Ohio. She was born 20 Jan 1825 in New Garden MM, Guilford Co., North Carolina, and died Unknown.

Child of LEWIS PEARSON and MARY HUNT is:

i. ALMIRA¹² PEARSON, b. 20 Aug 1850, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. Unknown.

43. PETER^{*11} PEARSON (*WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN*^{*(SR.)}⁸, *PETER*^{*} PEARSON *THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} PEARSON, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{*} "PEARSON"^{*2} PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"^{*}) was born 21 May 1817 in Clinton Co., Ohio, and died 30 Jun 1891 in Grant Co., Indiana. He married MARTHA^{*} TAYLOR 23 Jul 1835 in Clinton Co., Ohio, daughter of TAYLOR^{*}. She was born Abt. 1820 in North Carolina, and died 10 Apr 1875 in Grant Co., Indiana.

Notes for PETER^{*} PEARSON:

BOOK: Wells County Indiana History 1837-1992

A Wells Co., Indiana history book says that the ancestors of the Wells Co. Pearson family came to Indiana in 1842 from Clinton Co., Ohio. Peter Pearson's profession was farming and they settled in Blackford Co., Indiana in 1844. Peter's son Gilead married Mariah Greenwood, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Farlow) Greenwood of Wells Co., Indiana in 1867 in Minnesota where he owned and farmed his land. Having lost three of their first four children, Gilead and Mariah returned to Indiana and farming in 1867 but eventually bought a grocery store in Dillman before finally moving their family to Poneto. Peter and Mariah were laid to rest in Grove Cemetery.

Their son, Tom Pearson, married Maude Smith, daughter of Peter W. and Dora (Forker) Smith and in 1919 they became homesteaders in Medford, Wisconsin, but a farming accident forced them to return to Poneto, Indiana. In 1951 Tom Pearson and his son Jack bought land in Nottingham Township. Tom and Maude lay resting in Merkle Cemetery.

About this book, Joan Pearson said in a Letter dated 18 Feb 2001 as follows.....

The information I used, when I submitted the little information I had, about Peter Pearson came from a book, "A History Of Blackford County Indiana", published by the Blackford County Historical Society Hartford City, Indiana in 1986. An article, "The Cecil Pearson Family", was written by Cecil's wife Vida. Cecil's line is Peter¹, Shadrack², William Harvey³, Harry C.⁴, then Cecil⁵. Vida collaborated with Darrow Pearson, and Betty Trout, researching the information she used. This information I submitted to the "Wells County, Indiana Family History, 1837-1992. Later at the Fort Wayne Library, I found the Minnesota 1870 census, which I have enclosed, that tells Peter was listed as being born in Ohio. Also, the Independence Church records shows that Peter was born in Ohio, there is no doubt in my mind that he was born in Ohio.

The Book; A History of Blackford County, Indiana, With Historical Accounts of the County, 1838-1986, Histories of Families Who Have Lived in the County, Published by the Blackford County Historical Society, Hartford City, Indiana 1986 gives an account of the Cecil Pearson Family on page 248 and states that they came

from Virginia to Ohio and then on to Indiana. It says that Peter, Martha and their baby daughter Ruhamah came to Indiana from Ohio in 1840 by way of covered wagon to homestead on land from the government in Monroe township in eastern Monroe Co. After two years the family was again on the move, as Peter then thought it best to move his family to a farm in Northwestern Washington Township in Blackford County. It says that in 1874 Peter and Martha bought forty acres of land in Washington Township that continues to be part of the Pearson homeplace.

Name: Pearson, Peter
Township: Unknown Townships
County: Grant
State: Indiana
Year: 1840
Roll: M704_81
Page: 96
Image: 194

CENSUS

1840 Monroe, Grant Co., Indiana
1 Male 20 and under 30
2 Females under 5
1 Female 20 and under 30

Name: Pearson, Peter Year: 1850 County: Grant Township: Monroe Twp State: Indiana Roll: M432_147 Page: 201 Image: 406

1850 Grant County Indiana Census
Monroe Township
Page 201
Roll: M432_147

Peter Pearson Age 33, Sex Male, Occupation Farmer, Value of Real Estate Owned 150, Place of Birth Ohio, Persons over 20 Years of Age who cannot Read or Write 1.
Martha Pearson Age 30, Sex Female, Place of Birth North Carolina, Persons over 20 Years of Age who cannot Read or Write 1.
Ruthann Pearson Age 11, Sex Female, Place of Birth Ohio, Attended School within the Year 1.
Shadrack Pearson Age 8, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana, Attended School within the Year 1.
Gilead Pearson Age 6, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana.
James Pearson Age 1, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana.

Year: 1870: Victor Twp., Wright Co., Minnesota; Post Office: Howard Lake Roll: M593_13 Image: 516

1870 Wright County Minnesota Census
Victor Township
Enumerated 11 Aug 1870

Peter Pearson Age 53, Sex Male, White, Occupation Farmer, Value of Real Estate 500, Value of Personal Estate 150, Place of Birth Ohio
Martha Pearson Age 53, Sex Female, White, Occupation Keeping House, Place of Birth North Carolina
Elizabeth Pearson Age 14, Sex Female, White, Occupation At Home, Place of Birth Indiana

Peter Pearson found in:
Genealogical Records: Early North Carolina Settlers, 1700s-1900s
Listed in: Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. III
Page number: 167

Notes for MARTHA* TAYLOR:

1850 Monroe Twp., Grant County Indiana Census

Page 201

Roll: M432_147

Image: 406

Peter Pearson Age 33, Sex Male, Occupation Farmer, Value of Real Estate Owned 150, Place of Birth Ohio, Persons over 20 Years of Age who cannot Read or Write

Martha Pearson Age 30, Sex Female, Place of Birth North Carolina, Persons over 20 Years of Age who cannot Read or Write

Ruthann Pearson Age 11, Sex Female, Place of Birth Ohio, Attended School within the Year

Shadrack Pearson Age 8, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana, Attended School within the Year

Gilead Pearson Age 6, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana

James Pearson Age 1, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana

Year: 1870: Victor Twp., Wright Co., Minnesota; Post Office: Howard Lake Roll: M593_13 Image: 516

1870 Wright County Minnesota Census

Victor Township

Enumerated 11 Aug 1870

Peter Pearson Age 53, Sex Male, White, Occupation Farmer, Value of Real Estate 500, Value of Personal Estate 150, Place of Birth Ohio

Martha Pearson Age 53, Sex Female, White, Occupation Keeping House, Place of Birth North Carolina

Elizabeth Pearson Age 14, Sex Female, White, Occupation At Home, Place of Birth Indiana

Martha's headstone reads:

REST MOTHER REST IN QUIET SLEEP WHILE FRIENDS IN SORROW EER THE KEEP

Cemetery can be found at the East edge of Grant Co., Indiana going east on state road 18.

Marriage Notes for PETER* PEARSON and MARTHA* TAYLOR:

From: karen belcher

To: djk21889@sbcglobal.net

Subject: Marriage Record

I have the book, Marriage Records of Clinton County, Ohio (1810-1900) Revised Edition, Published by the Clinton County Genealogical Society in 2001.

The marriage record of Peter PEARSON and Martha TAYLOR is listed there.

Peter PEARSON married Martha TAYLOR on July 23, 1835; performed by William M. IRVIN, Book (-3) Page (044)

This is all that is listed.

Hope this helps

Karen

Children of PETER* PEARSON and MARTHA* TAYLOR are:

52. i. RUHAMAH¹² PEARSON, b. 08 Dec 1837, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 24 Feb 1901, Grant Co., Indiana.
53. ii. SHADRACK PEARSON, b. 06 Oct 1840, Indiana; d. 19 Feb 1919.
54. iii. GILEAD* "GIL" PEARSON, b. 17 Mar 1844, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 29 Dec 1921, Poneto, Wells Co., Indiana.

- iv. JAMES D. PEARSON, b. 16 Apr 1847, Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES D. PEARSON:

Name: Pearson, Shadrack Year: 1850 County: Grant Township: Monroe Twp State: Indiana Roll: M432_147
Page: 201 Image: 406

1850 Grant County Indiana Census
Monroe Township
Page 201

Peter Pearson Age 33, Sex Male, Occupation Farmer, Value of Real Estate Owned 150, Place of Birth Ohio, Persons over 20 Years of Age who cannot Read or Write 1.
Martha Pearson Age 30, Sex Female, Place of Birth North Carolina, Persons over 20 Years of Age who cannot Read or Write 1.
Ruthann Pearson Age 11, Sex Female, Place of Birth Ohio, Attended School within the Year 1.
Shadrack Pearson Age 8, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana, Attended School within the Year 1.
Gilead Pearson Age 6, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana.
James Pearson Age 1, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana.

55. v. ELIZABETH LOVEY PEARSON, b. 24 Dec 1855, Indiana; d. 06 Apr 1892.
vi. OLIVE E. PEARSON, b. Abt. 1856, Indiana; d. Unknown.

44. PETER¹¹ PEARSON (*NATHAN*¹⁰, *PETER*⁹, *JONATHAN** (*SR.*)⁸, *PETER** *PEARSON* *'THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*', *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT** *"PEARSON"*² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ *"PEYRSON"**) was born 19 Apr 1797 in Randolph Co., North Carolina, and died 15 Apr 1871 in Leavenworth Co., Kansas. He married EUNICE HASTINGS 17 Aug 1820 in West Grove MM, Wayne Co., Indiana, daughter of WILLIAM HASTINGS and SARAH EVANS. She was born 01 Dec 1803 in Randolph Co., North Carolina, and died 12 Apr 1897 in Leavenworth Co., Kansas.

Notes for PETER PEARSON:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Partial genealogical records from Duck Creek MM, IN; also Honey Creek MM, IN
Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 30 Jun 1810 Peter mentioned as received on his father's certificate from Back Creek MM, NC
West Grove MM set off from Whitewater MM, IN in 1818
Winneshiek MM, Winneshiek Co., IA on 29 Jun 1861 Peter & house wife Eunice & 3 children received on certificate from Honey Creek MM, IN dated 8 Jun 1861
Winneshiek MM on 23 May 1868 Peter & house wife Eunice & son Stanton granted certificate to Kansas MM, KS

Notes for EUNICE HASTINGS:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN in 1809 Eunice mentioned as received on her parents' certificate from West Branch MM, OH
West Grove MM set off from Whitewater MM, IN in 1818

Children of PETER PEARSON and EUNICE HASTINGS are:

- i. IRENA¹² PEARSON, b. 17 Oct 1841, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 23 Jun 1941; m. LEVI MARSHALL, 14 Sep 1859, Honey Creek MM, Indiana; b. 22 Jun 1834, Henry Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for LEVI MARSHALL:
[Lamb.ftw]

-See MARSHALL family

56. ii. ISOM PEARSON, b. 30 Jun 1824, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. Abt. 1907.
iii. MARY PEARSON, b. 30 Aug 1836, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 15 Nov 1865; m. AARON LAMB, 28 Feb 1861,

Winneshiek Co., Iowa; b. 29 Oct 1829, Grant Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for AARON LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

1st Marriage per ISL Marriage index

2nd Marriage per AF

Census of 1850, Monroe twp, Howard Co., IN; #115 (Farmer,20)

Westfield MM, Hamilton Co., IN on 10 Mar 1842 Aaron mentioned as received on his parents' certificate from Mississinewa MM

Mississinewa MM, Grant Co., IN on 12 Feb 1845 Aaron mentioned as received on his parents' certificate from Westfield MM

Honey Creek MM, Howard Co., IN on 10 Mar 1849 Aaron disowned for civil marr.(mcd)

57. iv. NANCY PEARSON, b. 29 Apr 1827, Howard Co., Indiana; d. 1886, Leavenworth Co., Kansas.

45. CATHERINE¹¹ PEARSON (*NATHAN*¹⁰, *PETER*⁹, *JONATHAN** (*SR.*)⁸, *PETER** *PEARSON* *THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT** "*PEARSON*"² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "*PEYRSON*"*) was born 31 Jan 1805 in Randolph Co, North Carolina, and died Unknown. She married (1) GABRIEL (RATLIFF) RATCLIFF 25 Dec 1823 in Milford MM, Indiana, son of RICHARD RATCLIFF and ELIZABETH PEARSON. He was born 08 May 1802 in Randolph Co, North Carolina, and died 18 Oct 1846 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married (2) WILLIAM ATKINSON 10 Oct 1860 in Pipe Creek MM, Miami Co., Indiana. He died Unknown.

Notes for CATHERINE PEARSON:

Whitewater MM, Wayne Co., IN on 30 Jun 1810 Katharine Pearson mentioned as received on her mother's certificate from Back Creek MM, NC

Whitewater MM on 16 Aug 1822 Catherine granted certificate to Milford MM

Duck Creek MM set off from Milford MM, IN in 1826

Pipe Creek MM, Miami Co., IN on 4 Aug 1855 Catherine Ratliff restored with consent of Mississinewa MM

Notes for GABRIEL (RATLIFF) RATCLIFF:

Partial genealogical records from Duck Creek MM, IN; also Spiceland MM, IN

Duck Creek MM set off from Milford MM, IN in 1826

Duck Creek MM, Henry Co., IN on 29 Mar 1827 Gabriel appointed on committee

Duck Creek MM on 23 Feb 1837 Gabriel & hw Catharine & children granted certificate to Spiceland MM

Notes for WILLIAM ATKINSON:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Children are listed above under (29) Gabriel (Ratliff) Ratcliff.

46. JOSEPH¹¹ RATLIFF (*GABRIEL (RATLIFF)*¹⁰ *RATCLIFF*, *ELIZABETH (BETTY)*⁹ *PEARSON*, *JONATHAN** (*SR.*)⁸, *PETER** *PEARSON* *THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT** "*PEARSON*"² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "*PEYRSON*"*) was born 29 Mar 1838 in Henry Co., Indiana, and died 27 Jul 1917 in Grant Co., Indiana. He married MARY ANN LAMB 06 Apr 1859 in Pipe Creek MM, Miami Co., Indiana, daughter of CALEB LAMB and SARAH NIXON. She was born 16 Dec 1838 in Madison Co., Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1880 in Grant Co., Indiana.

Notes for JOSEPH RATLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Genealogical records from Pipe Creek MM, IN; also from Fairmount MM, IN

Pipe Creek MM, Miami Co., IN on 5 Mar 1870 Joseph & family granted certificate to Fairmount MM, IN

Notes for MARY ANN LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Birth record found only at Back Creek MM, IN, gene.recs. of parents; not mentioned amongst the minor children of Caleb & Sarah that transferred to Mississinewa MM from Back Creek MM, IN
Back Creek MM, Grant Co., IN on 15 Jan 1857 Mary Ann granted certificate to Pipe Creek MM
Pipe Creek MM, Miami Co., IN on 7 Feb 1857 Mary Ann received on certificate from Back Creek MM

Children of JOSEPH RATLIFF and MARY LAMB are:

- i. CHARLES M.¹² RATLIFF, b. 01 Jan 1860, Miami Co., Indiana; d. 12 May 1910, Grant Co., Indiana; m. BLANCHE (RATLIFF); d. Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES M. RATLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Partial genealogical records from Mississinewa MM, IN

Notes for BLANCHE (RATLIFF):

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- ii. ANCIL E. RATLIFF, b. 27 Mar 1862, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown; m. RUTH H. HARVEY, Abt. 1885; b. 15 Dec 1863; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANCIL E. RATLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Partial genealogical records from Fairmount MM, IN

Notes for RUTH H. HARVEY:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- iii. ELMIRA RATLIFF, b. 28 Apr 1864, Miami Co., Indiana; d. 26 Jan 1890, Grant Co., Indiana.

Notes for ELMIRA RATLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- iv. MILO RATLIFF, b. 08 Sep 1866, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for MILO RATLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- v. WILLIAM N. RATLIFF, b. 08 Jul 1868, Miami Co., Indiana; d. 18 Nov 1907, Grant Co., Indiana.

Notes for WILLIAM N. RATLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- vi. JOHN HENRY RATLIFF, b. 01 Dec 1872, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 06 Feb 1890, Grant Co., Indiana.

Notes for JOHN HENRY RATLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- vii. SARAH A. RATLIFF, b. 07 Apr 1877, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 19 Jan 1890, Grant Co., Indiana.

Notes for SARAH A. RATLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

47. MARTHA¹¹ RATLIFF (*GABRIEL (RATLIFF)¹⁰ RATCLIFF, ELIZABETH (BETTY)⁹ PEARSON, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 06 Mar 1842 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jul 1907 in Miami Co, Indiana. She married (1) JONATHAN T. LAMB 07 Nov 1860 in Pipe Creek MM, Miami Co, Indiana, son of CALEB LAMB and SARAH NIXON. He was born 27 Feb 1836 in Pasquotank Co, North Carolina, and died 07 Jul 1881 in Miami Co, Indiana. She married (2) NATHANIEL MACY 05 Oct 1895 in Wabash Co., Indiana, son of OBED MACY and ELIZABETH DAVIS. He was born 11 Apr 1826, and died 04 Nov 1912 in Miami Co., Indiana.

Notes for MARTHA RATLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Pipe Creek/Amboy MM, Miami Co., IN on 4 Apr 1896 Martha Macy (formerly Lamb) granted certificate to Wabash MM

Wabash MM, Wabash Co., IN on 11 Apr 1896 Martha Macy received on certificate from Amboy MM, IN
Pipe Creek/Amboy MM on 1 Feb 1901 Martha requests permission to hold meeting at the old location - North Amboy - refused

Notes for JONATHAN T. LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Genealogical records from Pipe Creek MM, IN; also at Pipe Creek under surname RATLIFF in HEISS, clearly in error

Alternate DOB 22 Feb 1836 per gene.recs. at Spiceland MM, IN & Walnut Ridge MM, IN

Back Creek MM, Grant Co., IN on 14 Mar 1850 Benja B & minor brothers, David & Jonathan granted certificate to Mississinewa MM

Mississinewa MM, Grant Co., IN on 17 Apr 1850 David & Jonathan, minors, received on certificate from Back Creek MM

Pipe Creek MM set off from Mississinewa MM in 1853

Amboy Friends Meeting began as a Monthly Meeting in Indiana Yearly Meeting on Dec. 1, 1853. The log hewed church was erected in 1850 on the cemetery site. The first Friends worship service in Miami County was held in 1844 by Eli Overman and twin brothers, Wm. and Noah Thomas. They held mid-week meeting on a log in the forest while building a home for Noah. School was also taught in the building from 1850 to 1872. The next church was built across the road (now IN 19).

Lamb Jonathan 1836 1881

Martha 1842 1909

Notes for NATHANIEL MACY:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Genealogical records from Pipe Creek MM, IN; also from Wabash MM, IN; the latter records appear to be in error respecting names of wife's parents

Wabash MM, Wabash Co., IN on 14 Aug 1897 Nathaniel & his wife granted certificate to Amboy MM

Pipe Creek/Amboy MM, Miami Co., IN no rec found altho clearly they were members there

Children of MARTHA RATLIFF and JONATHAN LAMB are:

- i. MARY EMILY¹² LAMB, b. 26 Aug 1861, Miami Co, Indiana; d. 14 Oct 1905, Miami Co, Indiana; m. THEODORE LARRISON; b. 10 Feb 1856; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY EMILY LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Notes for THEODORE LARRISON:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Genealogical records from Pipe Creek MM, Indiana

- ii. MILTON N. LAMB, b. 19 Nov 1863, Miami Co, Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for MILTON N. LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

58. iii. ALONZO F. LAMB, b. 26 Mar 1866, Miami Co, Indiana; d. Unknown.
iv. JOSEPH W. LAMB, b. 02 May 1869, Miami Co, Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH W. LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- v. SARAH ALICE LAMB, b. 23 Oct 1872, Miami Co, Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH ALICE LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

AKA Lamb, Alice; Lamb, Alas

Shown as Alas [sic] in gene.recs. under LAMB with DOB 10-23-1872; as Sarah A. in gene.recs. under RATLIFF for parents with DOB 10-23-1871

- vi. CLARKSON G. LAMB, b. 21 Oct 1875, Miami Co, Indiana; d. 31 Jul 1893, Miami Co, Indiana.

Notes for CLARKSON G. LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Burial: Amboy Friends Meeting began as a Monthly Meeting in Indiana Yearly Meeting on Dec. 1, 1853. The log hewed church was erected in 1850 on the cemetery site. The first Friends worship service in Miami County was held in 1844 by Eli Overman and twin brothers, Wm. and Noah Thomas. They held mid-week meeting on a log in the forest while building a home for Noah. School was also taught in the building from 1850 to 1872. The next church was built across the road (now IN 19).

Lamb Clarkson G. ? 7-31-1893 17y 10m 12d

48. SARAH¹¹ NIXON (*MARGARET*¹⁰ *BAGLEY*, *NATHAN*⁹, *ELIZABETH*⁸ *PEARSON*, *PETER** *PEARSON* *THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT** *"PEARSON"*² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ *"PEYRSON"**) was born 13 Mar 1800 in Suttons Creek MM, North Carolina, and died Bef. 1849 in Madison Co., Indiana. She married CALEB LAMB 08 Mar 1823 in Suttons Creek MM, Perquimans Co., North Carolina, son of RESTORE LAMB and MILICENT WINSLOW. He was born 29 Apr 1799 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died 1844 in Madison Co., Indiana.

Notes for SARAH NIXON:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Suttons Creek MM, Perquimans Co., NC on 14 Feb 1824 Sarah Lamb granted certificate to Piney Woods MM (removed by marr.)

Piney Woods MM, Perquimans Co., NC on 1 May 1824 Sarah received on certificate from Suttons Creek MM

Piney Woods MM on 1 Sep 1827 Sarah requests certificate to Simons Creek MM (removed with husband)

Symons Creek MM, Pasquotank Co., NC on 16 Feb 1828 Sarah received on certificate from Piney Woods MM

Symons Creek MM on 18 Jun 1831 Sarah & children granted certificate

Suttons Creek MM on 9 Jul 1831 Sarah & 4 children received on certificate from Symons Creek MM

Suttons Creek MM was disbanded by 1835 [Caleb & Sarah rejoined Symons Creek MM]

Notes for CALEB LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Genealogical records from Pasquotank MM, NC; also from Walnut Ridge MM, IN; also from Spiceland MM, IN; also from Back Creek MM, IN

Marriage record of Benjamin B. Lamb indicates both parents were deceased by 1849, resident of Madison Co., IN

Piney Woods MM, Perquimans Co., NC on 1 Feb 1823 Caleb requests certificate to Suttons Creek MM to marry Suttons Creek MM, Perquimans Co., NC on 8 Feb 1823 Caleb produced a certificate from Piney Woods MM to marry

Suttons Creek MM on 8 Mar 1823 Caleb rmt Sarah Nixon

Piney Woods MM on 7 Jun 1828 Caleb & sons, Benjamin & John, requests certificate to Symons Creek MM; Caleb's affairs not settled, & after much care on part of meeting he was disowned.

Certificate granted for Benjamin & John.

Pasquotank/Symons Creek MM, NC on 21 Jun 1828 Benjamin & John, infant children of Caleb, received on certificate from Piney Woods MM

Suttons Creek MM on 10 Mar 1832 Caleb received in membership

Suttons Creek MM disbanded in 1835

Symons Creek MM on 16 Apr 1836 Caleb & his wife Sarah & 6 children granted certificate to Milford MM, IN Milford MM, Wayne Co., IN on 25 Jun 1836 Caleb & family received on certificate from Symons Creek MM, NC; endorsed to Walnut Ridge MM

Walnut Ridge MM, Rush Co., IN on 20 Aug 1836 Caleb & his wife Sarah & 6 children received on certificate from Symons Creek MM, NC

Walnut Ridge MM on 19 Feb 1838 Caleb & his wife Sarah & 6 children granted certificate to Spiceland MM, IN Spiceland MM, Henry Co., IN on 21 Feb 1838 Caleb & his wife Sarah & 6 children received on certificate from Walnut Ridge MM

Back Creek MM set off from Spiceland MM

Children of SARAH NIXON and CALEB LAMB are:

59. i. BENJAMIN BAGLEY¹² LAMB, b. 07 Dec 1823, Perquimans Co., North Carolina; d. 08 Mar 1899, Miami Co., Indiana.
60. ii. JOHN ANDERSON LAMB, b. 07 Jul 1826, Perquimans Co., North Carolina; d. 02 Feb 1877, Miami Co., Indiana.
61. iii. EDMUND LAMB, b. 04 Jul 1828, Pasquotank Co., North Carolina; d. 12 Feb 1893, Miami Co., Indiana.
- iv. DAVID LAMB, b. 17 Jan 1831, Pasquotank Co., North Carolina; d. 13 Jan 1874, Miami Co., Indiana.

Notes for DAVID LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Census of 1850, Marion twp, Grant Co., IN; #961 (Bricklayer, 19) residing in home of Welden Malotte (Bricklayer, 37)

Back Creek MM, Grant Co., IN on 14 Mar 1850 Benja B & minor brothers, David & Jonathan granted certificate to Mississinewa MM

Mississinewa MM, Grant Co., IN on 17 Apr 1850 David & Jonathan, minors, received on certificate from Back Creek MM

Amboy Friends Meeting began as a Monthly Meeting in Indiana Yearly Meeting on Dec. 1, 1853. The log hewed church was erected in 1850 on the cemetery site. The first Friends worship service in Miami County was held in 1844 by Eli Overman and twin brothers, Wm. and Noah Thomas. They held mid-week meeting on a log in the forest while building a home for Noah. School was also taught in the building from 1850 to 1872. The next church was built across the road (now IN 19).

Lamb David ? 1-13-1874 42y 11m 26d

- v. MARGARET LAMB, b. 13 Aug 1833, Perquimans Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARGARET LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Shown as Morgan Lamb on gene.recs. at Back Creek MM, IN

Back Creek MM, Grant Co., IN on 14 Feb 1850 Margaret granted certificate to Mississinewa MM

Mississinewa MM, Grant Co., IN on 17 Apr 1850 Margaret received on certificate from Back Creek MM

- 62. vi. JONATHAN T. LAMB, b. 27 Feb 1836, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina; d. 07 Jul 1881, Miami Co, Indiana.
- 63. vii. MARY ANN LAMB, b. 16 Dec 1838, Madison Co., Indiana; d. 03 Jun 1880, Grant Co., Indiana.

Generation No. 12

49. JOHN THOMAS¹² PEARSON (*LAZARUS*¹¹, *ICHABOD*¹⁰, *ICHABOD*⁹, *JONATHAN** (SR.)⁸, *PETER** PEARSON *THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ PEARSON, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT** "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born 21 Mar 1837 in prob. Wayne Co., North Carolina, and died 29 Oct 1877 in Wayne Co., North Carolina. He married DICENE S. NEWLIN 10 Mar 1858 in Marlborough MM, North Carolina, daughter of JOSEPH NEWLIN and RUTH FARLOW. She was born 19 Mar 1836 in Randolph Co., North Carolina, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS PEARSON:

- Genealogical records from Contentnea MM,NC
- Death recorded at Contentnea MM,NC; aged 40y,7m,8d
- Contentnea MM, Wayne co,NC on 10 Mar 1849 John Thomas mentioned as received on request along with his father
- Contentnea MM on 9 Jan 1858 John T granted certificate to Marlboro MM to marry
- Contentnea MM on 12 Jan 1861 John T granted certificate to Marlboro MM (removed)
- Contentnea MM on 9 Jun 1866 John T & hw Dicena & 4 minor children received on certificate from Marlboro MM dated 7 Apr 1866

Children of JOHN PEARSON and DICENE NEWLIN are:

- i. JOSEPH L.¹³ PEARSON, b. 02 Jun 1859, Randolph Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN N. PEARSON, b. 08 Nov 1861, Randolph Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM E. PEARSON, b. 20 Aug 1863, Randolph Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- iv. EMILY RUTH PEARSON, b. 29 Sep 1865, Randolph Co, North Carolina; d. Unknown.

Notes for EMILY RUTH PEARSON:

AKA Pearson,Ruth E

- v. JAMES R. PEARSON, b. 08 Jun 1868, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- vi. MINNIE WHITAKER PEARSON, b. 05 May 1871, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. 03 Jul 1872, Wayne Co., North Carolina.
- vii. MARY ACHSAH PEARSON, b. 10 Apr 1874, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- viii. THOMAS O. PEARSON, b. 16 Mar 1877, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.

50. WILEY¹² PEARSON (*BARNABY (BARNEY BUD)*¹¹, *BARNABY*¹⁰, *ICHABOD*⁹, *JONATHAN** (SR.)⁸, *PETER** PEARSON *THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ PEARSON, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT** "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*) died Unknown. He married HESTER JOYNER. She died Unknown.

Child of WILEY PEARSON and HESTER JOYNER is:

- 64. i. TEMPIE ANN¹³ PEARSON, d. Unknown.

51. NOAH¹² NELSON (*ELIZABETH*¹¹ PEARSON, *WILLIAM**¹⁰, *MARK**⁹, *JONATHAN** (SR.)⁸, *PETER** PEARSON *THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ PEARSON, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT** "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born 07 Jun 1839 in Blackford, Blackford Co., Indiana, and died 29 May 1902 in Anacortes, Skagit Co., Washington. He married CATHERINE GREENWOOD 18 Aug 1861 in Blackford Co., Indiana, daughter of HENRY* GREENWOOD and MARGARET* FARLOW. She was born 16 Mar 1842 in Marion, Grant Co., Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1924 in Anacortes, Skagit Co., Washington.

Notes for NOAH NELSON:

Name: Noah Nelson

Age: 10

Estimated birth year: abt 1840

Birth place: Indiana

Gender: Male
Home in 1850: Washington, Blackford, Indiana
Page: 31
Roll: M432_136

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.
Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

Name: Noah Nelson
Age in 1860: 20
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1860: Center Twp., Grant Co., Indiana
Gender: Male
Post Office: Marion
Roll: M653_261
Page: 423
Year: 1860
Head of Household: Hyekeah Nelson

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.
Original data: United States. 1860 United States Federal Census. M653, 1438 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

Name: Noah Nelson ,
Residence: Grant County, Indiana
Enlistment Date: 15 May 1861
Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE
Side Served: Union
State Served: Indiana
Unit Numbers: 531 531
Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 15 May 1861
Enlisted in Company I, 12th Infantry Regiment Indiana on 15 May 1861.
Mustered out Company I, 12th Infantry Regiment Indiana on 19 May 1862 in Washington, DC

Name: NOAH NELSON
Land Office: GREENLEAF
Document Number: 494
Total Acres: 80.19
Misc. Doc. Nr.: 1014
Signature: Yes
Canceled Document: No
Issue Date: February 15, 1871
Mineral Rights Reserved: No
Metes and Bounds: No
Statutory Reference: 12 Stat. 392
Multiple Warantee Names: No
Act or Treaty: May 20, 1862
Multiple Patentee Names: No
Entry Classification: Homestead Entry Original
Land Description: 1 W½NE 5TH PM No 118 N 27 W 4

Source Information:

United States. Bureau of Land Management. Minnesota Land Records. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1997-. Original electronic data from: United States. Bureau of Land Management. Minnesota Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents, General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1995.

Name: Noah Nelson
Age: 40
Estimated birth year: <1840>
Birthplace: Indiana
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to head-of-household: Self
Home in 1880: Victor Twp., Wright Co., Minnesota
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Spouse's name: Catherine Nelson
Father's birthplace: NC
Mother's birthplace: NC
Image Source:
Year: 1880;
Census Place: Victor, Wright Co., Minnesota;
Roll: T9_638;
Family History Film: 1254638;
Page: 482.4000;
Enumeration District: 73;
Image: 0467.

Name: Noah Nelson
Home in 1900: Ship Harbor, Skagit Co., Washington
Age: 61
Estimated birth year: 1839
Birthplace: Indiana
Race: White
Relationship to head-of-house: Head
Occupation: [View Image](#)
Image source:
Year: 1900;
Census Place: Ship Harbor, Skagit Co., Washington;
Roll: T623 1749;
Page: 16A;
Enumeration District: 204.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

Notes for CATHERINE GREENWOOD:

Name: Catherine Nelson
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1843
Age in 1870: 27
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1870: Victor, Wright Co., Minnesota
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Howard Lake
Roll: M593_13
Image: 516
Year: 1870

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1870 United

States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1870 Federal Population Census. M593, 1,761 rolls; part of Minnesota T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

Name: Catherine Nelson
Age: 38
Estimated birth year: <1842>
Birthplace: Indiana
Occupation: Housekeeper
Relationship to head-of-household: Wife
Home in 1880: Victor, Wright Co., Minnesota
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Female
Spouse's name: Noah Nelson
Father's birthplace: NC
Mother's birthplace: VA

Image Source:
Year: 1880;
Census Place: Victor, Wright Co., Minnesota;
Roll: T9_638;
Family History Film: 1254638;
Page: 482.4000;
Enumeration District: 73;
Image: 0467

Marriage Notes for NOAH NELSON and CATHERINE GREENWOOD:

Title: Marriage Records Book A 1839 - 1857
Record Location: Blackford County, Indiana
Use Corrected Book A instead. It is bound separatly. Book B-F are all right. Blackford Historical Society
Spouse 1: Noah Nelson
Spouse 2: Catherine Greenwood
Marriage Date: 18 Aug 1861
County: Blackford
Original Source Page: 95
Name: L. B. Pierce

Children of NOAH NELSON and CATHERINE GREENWOOD are:

- i. COLUMBUS¹³ NELSON, b. 25 Jan 1863, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 1945.

Notes for COLUMBUS NELSON:

Name: Columbus Nelson
Age: 17
Estimated birth year: <1863>
Birthplace: Indiana
Occupation: At Home
Relationship to head-of-household: Son
Home in 1880: Victor, Wright Co., Minnesota
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Male
Father's name: Noah Nelson
Father's birthplace: IN
Mother's name: Catherine Nelson
Mother's birthplace: IN

Image Source:
Year: 1880;
Census Place: Victor, Wright Co., Minnesota;
Roll: T9_638;
Family History Film: 1254638;
Page: 482.4000;
Enumeration District: 73;
Image: 0467

- ii. MARION NELSON, b. 05 Apr 1864, Howard Lake, Wright Co., Minnesota; d. 1882.

Notes for MARION NELSON:
Name: Marion Nelson
Age: 15
Estimated birth year: <1865>
Birthplace: Minnesota
Occupation: At Home
Relationship to head-of-household: Son
Home in 1880: Victor, Wright Co., Minnesota
Marital status: NA
Race: White
Gender: Male
Father's name: Noah Nelson
Father's birthplace: IN
Mother's name: Catherine Nelson
Mother's birthplace: IN

Image Source:
Year: 1880;
Census Place: Victor, Wright Co., Minnesota;
Roll: T9_638;
Family History Film: 1254638;
Page: 482.4000;
Enumeration District: 73;
Image: 0467

- iii. ELLEN NELSON, b. 14 Apr 1867, Howard Lake, Wright Co., Minnesota; d. 1927.

Notes for ELLEN NELSON:
Name: Ellen Nelson
Age: 13
Estimated birth year: <1867>
Birthplace: Minnesota
Occupation: At Home
Relationship to head-of-household: Daughter
Home in 1880: Victor, Wright Co., Minnesota
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Female
Father's name: Noah Nelson
Father's birthplace: IN
Mother's name: Catherine Nelson
Mother's birthplace: IN

Image Source:
Year: 1880;
Census Place: Victor, Wright C., Minnesota;
Roll: T9_638;
Family History Film: 1254638;
Page: 482.4000;
Enumeration District: 73;
Image: 0467

- iv. CHARLES NELSON, b. 11 Mar 1870, Howard Lake, Wright Co., Minnesota; d. 1952.

Notes for CHARLES NELSON:

Name: Charles Nelson
Age: 11
Estimated birth year: <1869>
Birthplace: Minnesota
Occupation: At Home
Relationship to head-of-household: Son
Home in 1880: Victor, Wright Co., Minnesota
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Male
Father's name: Noah Nelson
Father's birthplace: IN
Mother's name: Catherine Nelson
Mother's birthplace: IN

Image Source:

Year: 1880;
Census Place: Victor, Wright Co., Minnesota;
Roll: T9_638;
Family History Film: 1254638;
Page: 482.4000;
Enumeration District: 73;
Image: 0467

65. v. ELVA NELSON, b. 26 Feb 1872, Howard Lake, Wright Co., Minnesota; d. 1964.
66. vi. HARVEY B. NELSON, b. 15 Jan 1873, prob Howard Lake, Wright Co., Minnesota; d. 1946.
vii. JOHN GREENWOOD NELSON, b. 03 Mar 1876, Howard Lake, Wright Co., Minnesota; d. 1949.

Notes for JOHN GREENWOOD NELSON:

Name: John Nelson
Age: 4
Estimated birth year: <1876>
Birthplace: Minnesota
Relationship to head-of-household: Son
Home in 1880: Victor, Wright Co., Minnesota
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Male
Father's name: Noah Nelson
Father's birthplace: IN
Mother's name: Catherine Nelson
Mother's birthplace: IN

Image Source:

Year: 1880;
Census Place: Victor, Wright Co., Minnesota;
Roll: T9_638;
Family History Film: 1254638;
Page: 482.4000;
Enumeration District: 73;
Image: 0467

- viii. MARK NELSON, b. 21 Mar 1878, Howard Lake, Wright Co., Minnesota; d. 1884.

Notes for MARK NELSON:

Name: Mark Nelson
Age: 2
Estimated birth year: <1878>
Birthplace: Minnesota
Relationship to head-of-household: Son

Home in 1880: Victor, Wright Co., Minnesota
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Male
Father's name: Noah Nelson
Father's birthplace: IN
Mother's name: Catherine Nelson
Mother's birthplace: IN

Image Source:
Year: 1880;
Census Place: Victor, Wright Co., Minnesota;
Roll: T9_638;
Family History Film: 1254638;
Page: 482.4000;
Enumeration District: 73;
Image: 0467

- ix. HELEN NELSON, b. 1880; d. 1882.
- x. BERTHA NELSON, b. Nov 1883; d. 1967.
- xi. HUGH NELSON, b. Nov 1885; d. 1978.

52. RUHAMAH¹² PEARSON (*PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN*^{*(SR.)}⁸, *PETER*^{*} PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} PEARSON, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{*} "PEARSON"^{*2} PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"^{*}) was born 08 Dec 1837 in Clinton Co., Ohio, and died 24 Feb 1901 in Grant Co., Indiana. She married LEMUEL JOHNSON 05 Mar 1856, son of LEMUEL JOHNSON and MARY WATSON. He was born 1834 in Clinton Co., Ohio, and died Unknown.

Notes for RUHAMAH PEARSON:

Name: Pearson, Ruhamah Year: 1850 County: Grant Township: Monroe Twp State: Indiana Roll: M432_147
Page: 201 Image: 406

1850 Grant County Indiana Census
Monroe Township
Page 201

Peter Pearson Age 33, Sex Male, Occupation Farmer, Value of Real Estate Owned 150, Place of Birth Ohio, Persons over 20 Years of Age who cannot Read or Write 1.

Martha Pearson Age 30, Sex Female, Place of Birth North Carolina, Persons over 20 Years of Age who cannot Read or Write 1.

Ruthann Pearson Age 11, Sex Female, Place of Birth Ohio, Attended School within the Year 1.

Shadrack Pearson Age 8, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana, Attended School within the Year 1.

Gilead Pearson Age 6, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana.

? Pearson Age 1, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana.

Children of RUHAMAH PEARSON and LEMUEL JOHNSON are:

- i. MARY S.¹³ JOHNSON, b. 1856; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARTHA ELLEN JOHNSON, b. 1859; d. Unknown.
- 67. iii. MARGARET ANN JOHNSON, b. 03 Jul 1862; d. 1917.
- iv. SARAH E. JOHNSON, b. 1865; d. 13 Dec 1882.
- v. IDA BELLE JOHNSON, b. 1866; d. Unknown.
- vi. THOMAS H. JOHNSON, b. 1867; d. Unknown.
- vii. RACHEL M. JOHNSON, b. 12 Apr 1870; d. 25 Jul 1918; m. GEORGE HODSON; d. Unknown.
- viii. ETHA LINDA JOHNSON, b. 1872; d. Unknown.

53. SHADRACK¹² PEARSON (*PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN*^{*(SR.)}⁸, *PETER*^{*} PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} PEARSON, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{*} "PEARSON"^{*2} PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"^{*}) was born 06 Oct 1840 in Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1919. He married SARAH JANE NELSON 1860. She was born 18 Oct 1839, and died 23 Jan 1913.

Notes for SHADRACK PEARSON:

Name: Pearson, Shadrack Year: 1850 County: Grant Township: Monroe Twp State: Indiana Roll: M432_147

Page: 201 Image: 406

1850 Grant County Indiana Census
Monroe Township
Page 201

Peter Pearson Age 33, Sex Male, Occupation Farmer, Value of Real Estate Owned 150, Place of Birth Ohio, Persons over 20 Years of Age who cannot Read or Write 1.

Martha Pearson Age 30, Sex Female, Place of Birth North Carolina, Persons over 20 Years of Age who cannot Read or Write 1.

Ruthann Pearson Age 11, Sex Female, Place of Birth Ohio, Attended School within the Year 1.

Shadrack Pearson Age 8, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana, Attended School within the Year 1.

Gilead Pearson Age 6, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana.

? Pearson Age 1, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana.

A check of the 1870 Census Page 22 Enumeration District # 162 of Washington Township, Blackford Co., Indiana Shows the Shadrack Pearson family. It says.....

Pearson, Sheadric white Male 37 married farmer cannot write born in Indiana father born in Ohio mother born in North Carolina

Pearson, Sarah white female 38 wife married keeping house born in Ohio father born in North Carolina mother born in North Carolina

Pearson, William white male 18 son farmer attended school within the Census year born in Indiana father born in Indiana mother born in Ohio

Pearson, David F. white male 16 son attended school within the Census year born in Indiana father born in Indiana mother born in Ohio

Pearson, Noah B white male 13 son attended school within the Census year born in Indiana father born in Indiana mother born in Ohio

Pearson, Cora Bell white female 11 daughter attended school within the Census year cannot write born in Indiana father born in Indiana mother born in Ohio

Millie E. white female 8 daughter attended school within the Census year born in Indiana father born in Indiana mother born in Ohio

Pearson, John white male 6 son attended school within the Census year born in Indiana father born in Indiana mother born in Ohio

Pearson, Lemuel white male 3 son born in Indiana father born in Indiana mother born in Ohio

Children of SHADRACK PEARSON and SARAH NELSON are:

68. i. WILLIAM HARVEY¹³ PEARSON, b. 02 Jun 1861; d. 03 Nov 1895, of Typhoid.
69. ii. DAVID FRANK PEARSON, b. 18 Nov 1863; d. Unknown.
70. iii. NOAH B. PEARSON, b. 14 Jun 1865; d. 03 Oct 1937.
- iv. CORA BELL PEARSON, b. 18 Sep 1867; d. Unknown.
71. v. JOHN L. PEARSON, b. 06 Apr 1873; d. Unknown.
72. vi. MILLIE ETTA PEARSON, b. 07 Jul 1873; d. Dec 1939.
73. vii. LEMUEL J. PEARSON, b. 30 Sep 1876; d. 24 Feb 1956.

54. GILEAD* "GIL"¹² PEARSON (*PETER**¹¹, *WILLIAM**¹⁰, *MARK**⁹, *JONATHAN** (SR.)⁸, *PETER** PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ PEARSON, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT** "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born 17 Mar 1844 in Grant Co., Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1921 in Poneto, Wells Co., Indiana. He married MARIAH* (MARIA) GREENWOOD 19 Dec 1867 in Minnesota, daughter of HENRY* GREENWOOD and MARGARET* FARLOW. She was born 30 May 1849 in Wells Co., Indiana, and died 30 Oct 1935 in Poneto, Wells Co., Indiana.

Notes for GILEAD* "GIL" PEARSON:

BOOK: Wells County Indiana History 1837-1892

Gilead Pearson, son of Peter Pearson, was married in Minnesota in 1867 to Mariah Greenwood, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Farlow) Greenwood of Wells County. Gilead owned land and farmed in Minnesota. Heart broken at the loss of three or their first four children, Gilead and Mariah returned to Indiana in 1876. After farming a few years, they bought a grocery store in Dillman. In 1894 they moved their family to Poneto. Gilead and Mariah are buried in Grove Cemetery.

Year: 1850
County: Grant
Township: Monroe Twp
State: Indiana
Roll: M432_147
Page: 201
Image: 406

1850 Grant County Indiana Census
Monroe Township
Page 201

Peter Pearson Age 33, Sex Male, Occupation Farmer, Value of Real Estate Owned 150, Place of Birth Ohio, Persons over 20 Years of Age who cannot Read or Write 1.

Martha Pearson Age 30, Sex Female, Place of Birth North Carolina, Persons over 20 Years of Age who cannot Read or Write 1.

Ruthann Pearson Age 11, Sex Female, Place of Birth Ohio, Attended School within the Year 1.

Shadrack Pearson Age 8, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana, Attended School within the Year 1.

Gilead Pearson Age 6, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana.

James Pearson Age 1, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana.

Year: 1870:
Victor Twp., Wright Co., Minnesota;
Post Office: Howard Lake
Roll: M593_13
Image: 516

1870 Wright County Wisconsin Census
Victor Township
Enumerated 11 Aug 1870

Pearson, Gilead Age 26, Male, White, Farmer, Value of Real Estate 1000, Personal Property 125, Born in Indiana.

Pearson, Maria Age 21, Female, White, Occupation Keeping House, Born in Indiana.

Pearson Peter G. Age 1, Male, White, Born in Minnesota.

Year: 1880;
Census Place: Jackson, Wells, Indiana;
Roll: T9_323;
Family History Film: 1254323;
Page: 84B;
Enumeration District: 144;

Image: 0168

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Jackson, Wells, Indiana

Enumerated on June 17th, 1880

A check of page 18, enumeration District Number 144 of the Jackson Township, Wells County, Indiana Census shows.....

Pearson, Gilead white male 36 married grocer born in Indiana father born in Ohio mother born in North Carolina

Pearson, Maria white female 32 wife married keeping house born in Indiana father born in North Carolina mother born in West Virginia

Pearson, Electa J. white female 8 daughter attended school within the Census year born in Minnesota father born in Indiana mother born in Indiana

Pearson, Ida L. white female 2 daughter born in Indiana father born in Indiana mother born in Indiana

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Wells County, Indiana

Enumerated on June 12th, 1900

Enumeration District 139

City Ward X

Pearson, Gilead Head, White Male, Born March 1844, Age last Birthday 56, Married, Number of Years Married 31, Birth Place Indiana, Father's Birth Place Ohio, Mother's Birth Place North Carolina, Occupation Farmer, Can Read, Write and Speak English, Owns Home Free of Mortgage.

Pearson, Mariah Wife, White Female, Born May 1849, Age last Birthday 51, Married 31 Years, Mother of 9 Children, Number Living 6, Birth Place Indiana, Father's Birth Place North Carolina, Mother's Birth Place West Virginia, Can Read, Write and Speak English.

Pearson, Ita L. Daughter, White Female, Born March 1878, Age last Birthday 22, Single, Birth Place Indiana, Father's Birth Place Indiana, Mother's Place of Birth Indiana, Occupation Servant, Can Read, Write and Speak English.

Pearson, Dotie M. Daughter, White Female, Born September 1882, Age Last Birthday 18, Single, Birth Place Indiana, Father's Birth Place Indiana, Mother's Birth Place Indiana, Can Read, Write and Speak English.

Pearson, Willie O. Son, White Male, Born 1887, Age last Birthday 13, Single, Birth Place Indiana, Father's Birth Place Indiana, Mother's Birth Place Indiana, Occupation School, Can Read, Write and Speak English.

Pearson, Thomas W. Son, White Male, Born May 1889, Age last Birthday 11, Single, Birth Place Indiana, Father's Birth Place Indiana, Mother's Birth Place Indiana, Occupation School, Can Read, Write and Speak English.

Pearson, Morna M. Daughter, White Female, Born June 1892, Age last Birthday 7, Single, Birth Place Indiana, Father's Birth Place Indiana, Mother's Birth Place Indiana, Occupation School, Can Read, Write and Speak English.

1910: CHESTER TWP, WELLS CO., Indiana Census

Name: Gilead Pearson

Age in 1910: 66

Estimated birth year: 1843

Birthplace: Indiana

Home in 1910: CHESTER TWP, WELLS, Indiana

Race: White

Gender: Male
Series: T624
Roll: 388
Part: 2
Page: 11B

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Indexed by ProQuest from microfilmed schedules of the 1910 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1910 Federal Population Census. T624, 1,784 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

Name: William Pearson
Age: 33 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1887
Birthplace: Indiana
Race: White
Home in 1920: Chester, Wells Co., Indiana
Sex: Male
Marital status: S
Roll: T625_474
Page: 5B
ED: 174
Image: 0915

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1920 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

OBITUARY

GILEAD PEARSON DIED OF DROPSY AT PONETO
DEATH OF AGED PONETO RESIDENT OCCURRED AT 6:30 A. M. TODAY.

Gilead Pearson, age seventy-seven years, died of dropsy at 6:30 o'clock this morning at his home in Poneto. He was a retired farmer and had been a resident of Wells County for twenty-seven years. He was born in Grant County March 17, 1844, the son of Peter Pearson and Mrs. Martha Taylor Pearson. At the time of death he was 77 years, 9 months and 12 days old. Mr. Pearson was married in Minnesota on Dec. 19, 1867.

The widow and the following children survive: Mrs. Elect, Roush, Augusta, Kansas', Mrs. Ida Miller, Mattawan, Mich.; Mrs. Dotta Gilbert, Kokomo, William Pearson, living at home; Thomas Pearson, Goodrich, Wisconsin; Mrs. Mary McFerren, of Edgemont, South Dakota. Two brothers and three sisters are deceased.

OBITUARY

BLUFFTON EVENING BANNER
BLUFFTON, INDIANA, THURSDAY, DECEMBER 29, 1921

GILEAD PEARSON, 77 IS CALLED BEYOND
RETIRED FARMER DIED AT 6:30 THIS MORNING AT HIS HOME IN PONETO

Gilead Pearson, aged seventy-seven years, a retired farmer living in Poneto, died at 6:30 o'clock this morning. His death was due to dropsy.

Mr. Pearson was born March 17, 1844, in Grant County, the son of Peter and Martha Taylor Pearson. He was united in marriage to Maria Pearson in Minnesota, December 19, 1867. They came to Wells county twenty seven years ago and settled near Poneto.

Surviving are the following children: Mrs. Electa Roush, Augusta, Kan; Mrs. Dotta Gilbert, Kokomo, Ind; William Pearson, at home, Thomas Pearson, Goodrich, Wis., and Mrs. Mary McFarren, Edgemont, So. Dakota.

Two brothers and three sisters are deceased.
Funeral arrangements had not been made today pending word from the children.

According to a letter that Mora Mary, Mariah's daughter, wrote to her granddaughter-in-law Elnora McFarren in 1955 which was then related to Joan Pearson by Elnora McFarren, in 1987, the wife of Jack Pearson who's father was Tom Pearson the sister of Mora Mary, we are informed that Gilead worked for the government as a surveyor for many years as many people were settling the wilderness and taking up claims. (See Notes for Elnora McFarren) She also relates that Gilead developed white swelling (his obt., said dropsy) a swamp disease and his lower limbs became almost useless. Gilead and Mariah sold the store and moved to Poneto, Indiana, and lived there until they both passed away.

Notes for MARIAH* (MARIA) GREENWOOD:
BOOK: Wells County Indiana History 1837-1892

Gilead Pearson, son of Peter Pearson, was married in Minnesota in 1867 to Mariah Greenwood, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Farlow) Greenwood of Wells County. Gilead owned land and farmed in Minnesota. Heart broken at the loss of three or their first four children, Gilead and Mariah returned to Indiana in 1876. After farming a few years, they bought a grocery store in Dillman. In 1894 they moved their family to Poneto. Gilead and Mariah are buried in Grove Cemetery.

Year: 1850
County: Grant
Township: Monroe Twp
State: Indiana
Roll: M432_147
Page: 201
Image: 406

1850 Grant County Indiana Census
Monroe Township
Page 201

Peter Pearson Age 33, Sex Male, Occupation Farmer, Value of Real Estate Owned 150, Place of Birth Ohio, Persons over 20 Years of Age who cannot Read or Write 1

Martha Pearson Age 30, Sex Female, Place of Birth North Carolina, Persons over 20 Years of Age who cannot Read or Write 1

Ruthann Pearson Age 11, Sex Female, Place of Birth Ohio, Attended School within the Year 1.

Shadrack Pearson Age 8, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana, Attended School within the Year 1.

Gilead Pearson Age 6, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana.

James Pearson Age 1, Sex Male, Place of Birth Indiana.

Year: 1870:
Victor Twp., Wright Co., Minnesota;
Post Office: Howard Lake
Roll: M593_13
Image: 516

1870 Wright County Wisconsin Census
Enumerated 11 Aug 1870

Victor Township

Pearson, Gilead Age 26, Male, White, Farmer, Value of Real Estate 1000, Personal Property 125, Born in Indiana.

Pearson, Maria Age 21, Female, White, Occupation Keeping House, Born in Indiana.

Pearson Peter G. Age 1, Male, White, Born in Minnesota.

Year: 1880;

Census Place: Jackson, Wells, Indiana;

Roll: T9_323;

Family History Film: 1254323;

Page: 84B;

Enumeration District: 144;

Image: 0168

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Jackson, Wells, Indiana

Enumerated on June 17th, 1880

A check of page 18, enumeration District Number 144 of the Jackson Township, Wells County, Indiana Census shows.....

Pearson, Gilead white male 36 married grocer born in Indiana father born in Ohio mother born in North Carolina

Pearson, Maria white female 32 wife married keeping house born in Indiana father born in North Carolina mother born in West Virginia

Pearson, Electa J. white female 8 daughter attended school within the Census year born in Minnesota father born in Indiana mother born in Indiana

Pearson, Ida L. white female 2 daughter born in Indiana father born in Indiana mother born in Indiana

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Wells County, Indiana

Enumerated on June 12th, 1900

Enumeration District 139

City Ward X

Pearson, Gilead Head, White Male, Born March 1844, Age last Birthday 56, Married, Number of Years Married 31, Birth Place Indiana, Father's Birth Place Ohio, Mother's Birth Place North Carolina, Occupation Farmer, Can Read, Write and Speak English, Owns Home Free of Mortgage.

Pearson, Mariah Wife, White Female, Born May 1849, Age last Birthday 51, Married 31 Years, Mother of 9 Children, Number Living 6, Birth Place Indiana, Father's Birth Place North Carolina, Mother's Birth Place West Virginia, Can Read, Write and Speak English.

Pearson, Ita L. Daughter, White Female, Born March 1878, Age last Birthday 22, Single, Birth Place Indiana, Father's Birth Place Indiana, Mother's Place of Birth Indiana, Occupation Servant, Can Read, Write and Speak English.

Pearson, Dotie M. Daughter, White Female, Born September 1882, Age Last Birthday 18, Single, Birth Place Indiana, Father's Birth Place Indiana, Mother's Birth Place Indiana, Can Read, Write and Speak English.

Pearson, Willie O. Son, White Male, Born 1887, Age last Birthday 13, Single, Birth Place Indiana, Father's Birth Place Indiana, Mother's Birth Place Indiana, Occupation School, Can Read, Write and Speak English.

Pearson, Thomas W. Son, White Male, Born May 1889, Age last Birthday 11, Single, Birth Place Indiana, Father's Birth Place Indiana, Mother's Birth Place Indiana, Occupation School, Can Read, Write and Speak English.

Pearson, Morna M. Daughter, White Female, Born June 1892, Age last Birthday 7, Single, Birth Place Indiana, Father's Birth Place Indiana, Mother's Birth Place Indiana, Occupation School, Can Read, Write and Speak English.

OBITUARY
MARIA PIERSON
DIES AT PONETO

WIDOW OF GILEAD PIERSON
PASSES AWAY SUDDENLY;
FUNERAL SATURDAY.

Mrs. Maria Pierson, 86, died suddenly sometime prior to 5:30 Wednesday afternoon at her home at Poneto. Death was due to heart trouble. She was found dead in her home.

She was born in Wells county on May 30, 1849, a daughter of Henry and Margaret Farlow Greenwood. Her marriage to Gilead Pierson took place in Minnesota on Dec. 19, 1868, He preceded her in death on Jan. 1, 1921. Three daughters and two sons surviving are Mrs. Mary McFarren, Lyle, Tex.; Mrs. Dottie Gilbert, Kokomo; Mrs. Lecta Roush, Longview, Tex.; Tom and William Pierson, Poneto.

Mrs. Pierson was the last survivor of her family. She was a member of the Baptist church at Poneto.

Funeral services will, be held 10 o'clock Saturday morning at the home in Poneto, in charge of Rev. W. H. Day, and burial will be in the Grove cemetery.

According to a letter that Mora Mary, Mariah's daughter, wrote to her granddaughter-in-law Elnora McFarren in 1955 which was then related to Joan Pearson by Elnora McFarren, in 1987, the wife of Jack Pearson who's father was Tom Pearson the sister of Mora Mary, we are informed that Maria's father died when she was only 6 weeks old. (See Notes for Elnora McFarren) Her family owned a tobacco plantation in Virginia where Maria grew up. Also we are told that Maria's mother lived with her and Gilead until her death. She also states that Gilead worked for the government as a surveyer for many years as many people were settling the wilderness and taking up claims.

Children of GILEAD* PEARSON and MARIAH* GREENWOOD are:

- i. PETER G.¹³ PEARSON, b. 11 Mar 1869, Minnesota; d. 10 Jan 1873, Minnesota.

Notes for PETER G. PEARSON:

Year: 1870: Victor Twp., Wright Co., Minnesota; Post Office: Howard Lake Roll: M593_13 Image: 516

1870 Wright County Wisconsin Census

Victor Township

Enumerated 11 Aug 1870

Pearson, Gilead Age 26, Male, White, Farmer, Value of Real Estate 1000, Personal Property 125, Born in Indiana.

Pearson, Maria Age 21, Female, White, Occupation Keeping House, Born in Indiana.

Pearson Peter G. Age 1, Male, White, Born in Minnesota.

- ii. JOHN PEARSON, b. 08 Nov 1870, Minnesota; d. 07 Jan 1873, Minnesota.
74. iii. ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE" PEARSON, b. 12 Sep 1871, St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota; d. 07 Apr 1944, Longview, Gregg Co., Texas.
- iv. LOUISA PEARSON, b. 20 May 1875, Minnesota; d. 25 May 1875, Minnesota.
- v. IDA L. PEARSON, b. 14 Mar 1878, Indiana; d. 10 Mar 1922, Mattowan, Michigan; m. HENRY G. MILLER, 08 Nov 1901; b. Wells Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for IDA L. PEARSON:

Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Wells, Indiana; Roll: T9_323; Family History Film: 1254323; Page: 84B; Enumeration District: 144; Image: 0168

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Jackson, Wells, Indiana

Enumerated on June 17th, 1880

A check of page 18, enumeration District Number 144 of the Jackson Township, Wells County, Indiana Census shows.....

Pearson, Gilead white male 36 married grocer born in Indiana father born in Ohio mother born in North Carolina

Pearson, Maria white female 32 wife married keeping house born in Indiana father born in North Carolina mother born in West Virginia

Pearson, Electa J. white female 8 daughter attended school within the Census year born in Minnesota father born in Indiana mother born in Indiana

Pearson, Ida L. white female 2 daughter born in Indiana father born in Indiana mother born in Indiana

OBITUARY

Ida L. Pearson was born March 14, 1878; was married to Henry G. Miller, Nov. 8, 1901. Departed this life March 10, 1922, age 43 years, 11 months, and 26 days. She leaves to mourn her loss, her husband, mother, 2 brothers, and 3. sisters; namely Willie Pearson at home, Thomas Pearson, of Goodrich, Wis., Lecta Roush, of Augusta, Kan; Dottie Gilbert, of Kokomo, Ind., and Mary McFarren of Edgemont, South Dakota.

75. vi. DOTTIE M. PEARSON, b. 23 Sep 1881, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana; d. Unknown, Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
- vii. WILLIAM O. PEARSON, b. 02 Mar 1887, Wells Co., Indiana; d. 30 Jul 1948, Wells Co., Indiana.
76. viii. THOMAS WILBERT "TOM" PEARSON, b. 19 May 1889, Wells Co., Indiana; d. 20 Mar 1954, Wells Co., Indiana.
77. ix. MORNA MARY "MARY" PEARSON, b. 20 Jun 1892, Poneto, Wells Co., Indiana; d. 25 Aug 1982, Cleburne, Johnson Co., Texas.

55. ELIZABETH LOVEY¹² PEARSON (*PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN*^{*(SR.)8}, *PETER*^{* PEARSON 'THE7} *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} *PEARSON*, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{* "PEARSON"2} *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ *"PEYRSON"**) was born 24 Dec 1855 in Indiana, and died 06 Apr 1892. She married JAMES SIMMEON FRANKLIN 19 Feb 1874 in Blackford Co., Indiana. He died Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH LOVEY PEARSON:

Year: 1870: Victor Twp., Wright Co., Minnesota; Post Office: Howard Lake Roll: M593_13 Image: 516

1870 Wright County Minnesota Census

Victor Township

Enumerated 11 Aug 1870

Peter Pearson Age 53, Sex Male, White, Occupation Farmer, Value of Real Estate 500, Value of Personal Estate 150, Place of Birth Ohio. Martha Pearson Age 53, Sex Female, White, Occupation Keeping House, Place of Birth North Carolina.

Elizabeth Pearson Age 14, Sex Female, White, Occupation At Home, Place of Birth Indiana.

Children of ELIZABETH PEARSON and JAMES FRANKLIN are:

- i. MARTHA ONY¹³ FRANKLIN, b. 05 Dec 1874; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN RILEY FRANKLIN, b. 31 Aug 1878; d. Unknown.
- iii. MAHALA JANE FRANKLIN, b. 18 May 1880; d. Unknown.
- iv. GOLDA ALMEDA FRANKLIN, b. 08 Aug 1883; d. Unknown.
- v. MINTA BELL FRANKLIN, b. 01 Jun 1886; d. Unknown.

56. ISOM¹² PEARSON (*PETER*¹¹, *NATHAN*¹⁰, *PETER*⁹, *JONATHAN*^{*(SR.)8}, *PETER*^{* PEARSON 'THE7} *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} *PEARSON*, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{* "PEARSON"2} *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ *"PEYRSON"**) was born 30 Jun 1824 in Wayne Co., Indiana, and died Abt. 1907. He married (1) NAOMI LAMB 19 Nov 1845 in Mississinewa MM, Grant Co., Indiana, daughter of JOHN LAMB and LYDIA MENDENHALL. She was born 25 Dec 1827 in Wayne Co., Indiana, and died Abt. 1848 in Howard Co., Indiana. He married (2) AMANDA JANE BASEY 21 Jun 1849 in Howard Co., Indiana. She was born Abt. 1827 in Ohio, and died Unknown.

Notes for ISOM PEARSON:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

2nd Marriage per IHS Marriage index

Census of 1850, Monroe twp, Howard Co., IN; #25 (Nurseryman,26)

Spiceland MM, Henry Co., IN on 22 Oct 1845 Isom granted certificate to Mississinewa MM to marry Naomi Lamb

Notes for NAOMI LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

White River MM, Randolph Co., IN on 7 Nov 1829 Neoma mentioned as received on mother's certificate from New Garden MM, IN

Westfield MM, Hamilton Co., IN on 10 Mar 1842 Naomi mentioned as received on her parents' certificate from Mississinewa MM

Mississinewa MM, Grant Co., IN on 12 Feb 1845 Naomi mentioned as received on her parents' certificate from Westfield MM

Mississinewa MM on 19 Nov 1845 Naomi, dau of John & Lydia, of Richardsville Co., IN marries Isom Pearson, son of Peter & Unica, of Henry Co., IN

Notes for AMANDA JANE BASEY:

[Lamb.ftw]

-Census of 1850, Monroe twp, Howard co,IN; #25 (KH,23)

Child of ISOM PEARSON and AMANDA BASEY is:

- i. LUCY E¹³ PEARSON, b. Abt. 1850, Howard co, IN; d. Unknown.

Notes for LUCY E PEARSON:

[Lamb.ftw]

-Census of 1850, Monroe twp, Howard co,IN; #25 (AH,2m)

57. NANCY¹² PEARSON (*PETER*¹¹, *NATHAN*¹⁰, *PETER*⁹, *JONATHAN** (SR.)⁸, *PETER** PEARSON *THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ PEARSON, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT** "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*¹) was born 29 Apr 1827 in Howard Co., Indiana, and died 1886 in Leavenworth Co., Kansas. She married (1) NEWTON STUBBS 25 Jan 1843 in Spiceland MM, Indiana. He was born 1823, and died Abt. 1845. She married (2) ABIRAM LAMB 22 Nov 1846 in Howard Co., Indiana, son of JOHN LAMB and LYDIA MENDENHALL. He was born 23 Feb 1826 in Wayne Co., Indiana, and died Unknown.

Notes for NANCY PEARSON:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

AKA Stubbs,Nancy

Marriage date of 7 Sep 1846 New Garden MM,Wayne Co., IN to Abram Lamb is shown on IN IGI & AF; there is no evidence in New Garden MM records to support this date

Census of 1850, Monroe twp, Howard Co., IN; #122 (KH,23)

Spiceland MM, Henry Co., IN on 25 Jan 1843 Nancy Pearson at liberty to marry Newton Stubbs

Spiceland MM on 20 Oct 1847 Nancy Lamb (formerly Stubbs) condemns her civil marr.(mcd)

Spiceland MM on 24 May 1848 Nancy granted certificate to Honey Creek MM

Honey Creek MM, Howard Co., IN on 8 Jul 1848 Nancy received on certificate from Spiceland MM

Notes for NEWTON STUBBS:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Walnut Ridge MM, Rush Co., IN on 31 Jan 1843 Newton Stubbs granted certificate to Spiceland MM to marry Nancy Pierson

Notes for ABIRAM LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

AKA Lamb, Abram

Genealogical records from Honey Creek/New London MM, IN; also from Winnesheik MM, IA

Name alternately shown as Abyram & Abram

Marriage per ISL Marriage index; name indexed as Abryam Lamb

Census of 1850, Monroe twp, Howard Co., IN; #122 (Farmer,24) shown as Abiram indexed as Abram Lamb
White River MM, Randolph Co., IN on 7 Nov 1829 Abiram mentioned as received on his father's certificate
from New Garden MM, IN

Westfield MM, Hamilton Co., IN on 19 Mar 1842 Abiram mentioned as received on his father's certificate from
Mississinewa MM

Mississinewa MM, Grant Co., IN on 16 Jul 1845 Abiram disowned for joining another society; report sent to
Westfield MM

Westfield MM on 11 Apr 1846 Abiram J disowned for joining another society; testimony sent to Mississinewa
MM

Mississinewa MM on 15 Jun 1853 Abiram restored by Honey Creek MM with consent

Honey Creek MM, Howard Co., IN on 9 Jul 1853 Abiram received in membership with consent of Mississinewa
MM

Honey Creek MM on 13 Jan 1855 Margaret M & Eunice received in membership by request of parents Abiram
& Nancy

Honey Creek MM on 8 Feb 1862 Abiram & hw Nancy & 4 children granted certificate to Winnesheik MM, IA
Winnesheik MM, Winnesheik Co., IA on 29 Mar 1862 Abram & hw Nancy & 4 minor children received on
certificate from Honey Creek MM, IN dated 8 Feb 1862

Winnesheik MM on 19 Dec 1868 Abram & hw Nancy & 4 minor children granted certificate to Tonganoxie
MM, KS

Children of NANCY PEARSON and ABIRAM LAMB are:

- i. MARGARET M.¹³ LAMB, b. 07 Jun 1847, Howard Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARGARET M. LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Census of 1850, Monroe twp, Howard Co., IN; #122 (AH,3)

Winnesheik MM, Winnesheik Co., IA on 29 Mar 1862 Margaret mentioned as received on her parents'
certificate from Honey Creek MM, IN

Winnesheik MM on 21 Aug 1869 Margaret M granted certificate to Tonganoxie MM, KS

- ii. EUNICE H. LAMB, b. 14 Jul 1849, Howard Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for EUNICE H. LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Census of 1850, Monroe twp, Howard Co., IN; #122

- iii. SYLVESTER LAMB, b. 02 Aug 1853, Howard Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for SYLVESTER LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- iv. PETER PEARSON LAMB, b. 11 Apr 1857, Howard Co., Indiana; d. Unknown; m. RUTH ANN COX, Abt.
1884, prob. Clarke Co., Iowa; b. 29 Jun 1855, Douglas Co., Kansas; d. Unknown.

Notes for PETER PEARSON LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Spouse recorded at Smyrna MM, IA

Notes for RUTH ANN COX:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Smyrna MM, Clarke Co., IA on 1 Oct 1884 Ruth Ann Lamb (Cox) granted certificate to Tonganoxie MM, KS

- v. IDA EMILA LAMB, b. 11 Apr 1862, Winnesheik Co. Iowa; d. 01 Sep 1863, Winnesheik Co. Iowa.

Notes for IDA EMILA LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- vi. DORA LILLIAN LAMB, b. 01 Aug 1864, Winnesheik Co. Iowa; d. Unknown.

Notes for DORA LILLIAN LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- vii. LINNIE MABEL LAMB, b. Abt. 1866, Winnesheik Co. Iowa; d. Unknown.

Notes for LINNIE MABEL LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

58. ALONZO F.¹² LAMB (*MARTHA*¹¹ *RATLIFF*, *GABRIEL (RATLIFF)*¹⁰ *RATCLIFF*, *ELIZABETH (BETTY)*⁹ *PEARSON*, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE'*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"*² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ *"PEYRSON"**) was born 26 Mar 1866 in Miami Co, Indiana, and died Unknown. He married CARRIE E. (LAMB) Abt. 1885 in Miami Co., Indiana. She died Unknown.

Notes for ALONZO F. LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Genealogical records from Pipe Creek/Amboy MM

Notes for CARRIE E. (LAMB):

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Amboy MM, Miami Co., IN on 2 Mar 1891 Carrie E. Lamb received by request

Children of ALONZO LAMB and CARRIE (LAMB) are:

- i. LELA MAY¹³ LAMB, b. 13 Aug 1886, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for LELA MAY LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- ii. RAYMOND LAMB, b. Abt. 1890, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for RAYMOND LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

59. BENJAMIN BAGLEY¹² LAMB (*SARAH*¹¹ *NIXON*, *MARGARET*¹⁰ *BAGLEY*, *NATHAN*⁹, *ELIZABETH*⁸ *PEARSON*, *PETER** *PEARSON 'THE'*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"*² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ *"PEYRSON"**) was born 07 Dec 1823 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died 08 Mar 1899 in Miami Co., Indiana. He married SUSANNAH THOMAS 25 Apr 1849 in Mississinewa MM, Indiana,

daughter of SIMEON THOMAS and OLIVE ELLIOTT. She was born 16 Jul 1830 in Henry Co., Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1910 in Miami Co., Indiana.

Notes for BENJAMIN BAGLEY LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

AKA Lamb, Benja B

Genealogical records from Pipe Creek/Amboy MM, IN

Census of 1850, Jackson twp, Miami Co., IN; #1666 (Farmer, 28) also shown is his brother John A Lamb (age, 26)

Back Creek MM, Grant Co., IN on 15 Mar 1849 Benja B granted certificate to Mississinewa MM to marry Susannah Thomas

Back Creek MM on 14 Mar 1850 Benja B & minor brothers David & Jonathan granted certificate to Mississinewa MM

Mississinewa MM, Grant Co., IN on 17 Apr 1850 Benja B received on certificate from Back Creek MM

Pipe Creek MM set off from Mississinewa MM in 1853; Benja B Lamb charter member 1 Jan 1853

Burial-Amboy Friends Meeting began as a Monthly Meeting in Indiana Yearly Meeting on Dec. 1, 1853. The log hewed church was erected in 1850 on the cemetery site. The first Friends worship service in Miami County was held in 1844 by Eli Overman and twin brothers, Wm. and Noah Thomas. They held mid-week meeting on a log in the forest while building a home for Noah. School was also taught in the building from 1850 to 1872. The next church was built across the road (now IN 19).

Lamb Anjaline ? 8-7-1867 6y 11m11d Lamb Benjamin B. Susannah Thomas 12-7-1823 1830 3-8-1899 1910
Son of Caleb Lamb who died 1844.

Notes for SUSANNAH THOMAS:

Census of 1850, Jackson twp, Miami Co., IN; #1666 (KH,27)

Amboy MM, Miami Co., IN on 6 Jan 1906 Susannah appointed Elder

Children of BENJAMIN LAMB and SUSANNAH THOMAS are:

78. i. EZRA T.¹³ LAMB, b. 30 Apr 1850, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown, Miami Co., Indiana.
79. ii. MARY E. LAMB, b. 03 May 1852, Miami Co., Indiana; d. 27 Jun 1873, Miami Co., Indiana.
80. iii. WILLIAM N. LAMB, b. 14 Jun 1854, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH M. LAMB, b. 04 Feb 1856, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown; m. EDWIN HUNT, Abt. 1875, Miami Co., Indiana; b. Abt. 1856; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH M. LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Amboy MM, Miami Co., IN on 3 Jan 1891 the 4 children received by request of their mother Sarah M. Hunt

Notes for EDWIN HUNT:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Partial genealogical records from Amboy MM, IN

- v. MARTHA LAMB, b. 23 Feb 1858, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM OUTLAND, Abt. 1872, prob. Miami Co., Indiana; b. 12 Jan 1851; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARTHA LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Notes for WILLIAM OUTLAND:

-Genealogical records from Pipe Creek MM, IN

- vi. ANJALINE LAMB, b. 24 Aug 1860, Miami Co., Indiana; d. 07 Aug 1867, Miami Co., Indiana.

Notes for ANJALINE LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- vii. ASENATH JANE LAMB, b. 30 Jun 1863, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown; m. (1) ROBERT RIDGEWAY, Abt. 1881, Miami Co., Indiana; b. 26 Sep 1845, Madison Co., Indiana; d. 22 Jul 1908, Miami Co., Indiana; m. (2) LINDLEY PRESNALL, Abt. 1914, Miami Co., Indiana; b. Abt. 1860; d. Unknown.

Notes for ASENATH JANE LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Pipe Creek MM, Miami Co., IN on 7 Jan 1905 Robert & Jennie Ridgeway appointed Elders
Pipe Creek MM on 1 Feb 1908 Robert & Jennie Ridgeway appointed Elders
Pipe Creek MM on 17 Oct 1914 Mrs. Jennie Ridgeway reported married to Lindley Presnall (a civil ceremony)
Pipe Creek MM on 18 Mar 1922 Jennie M. Presnall granted certificate to Salem MM, OR

Notes for ROBERT RIDGEWAY:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Genealogical records from Pipe Creek MM, IN

Pipe Creek MM on 6 May 1871 Robert has civil marr.(mcd); returned to membership

Notes for LINDLEY PRESNALL:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

81. viii. WALTER HERALD LAMB, b. 17 Feb 1869, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.
82. ix. SIMEON HARVEY LAMB, b. 09 Apr 1872, Miami Co., Indiana; d. 10 Dec 1949, Miami Co., Indiana.

60. JOHN ANDERSON¹² LAMB (*SARAH¹¹ NIXON, MARGARET¹⁰ BAGLEY, NATHAN⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ PEARSON, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 07 Jul 1826 in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, and died 02 Feb 1877 in Miami Co., Indiana. He married POLLY ELLIOTT 23 Oct 1850 in Mississinewa MM, Indiana, daughter of ISAAC ELLIOTT and RACHEL OVERMAN. She was born 17 Apr 1830 in Grant Co., Indiana, and died 12 May 1912 in Miami Co., Indiana.

Notes for JOHN ANDERSON LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Genealogical records from Pipe Creek/Amboy MM, IN

Census of 1850, Centre Twp, Grant Co., IN; #815 (Farmer, age 24) residing in home of Simeon Thomas (Farmer, age 46) his brother Benjamin's father-in-law; also counted in brother Benjamin's household in Miami Co., IN
Back Creek MM, Grant Co., IN on 15 Nov 1849 John Anderson Lamb granted certificate to Mississinewa MM
Mississinewa MM, Grant Co., IN on 12 Dec 1849 Anderson Lamb received on certificate from Back Creek MM
Pipe Creek MM set off from Mississinewa MM in 1853

Notes for POLLY ELLIOTT:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Census of 1850, Center Twp, Grant Co., IN; #820 (age 21)

Children of JOHN LAMB and POLLY ELLIOTT are:

- i. SARAH M.¹³ LAMB, b. 19 Sep 1851, Miami Co., Indiana; d. 06 Sep 1852, Miami Co., Indiana.

Notes for SARAH M. LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- ii. RACHEL JANE LAMB, b. 19 Nov 1852, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for RACHEL JANE LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- iii. ISAAC E. LAMB, b. 05 Sep 1854, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for ISAAC E. LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- iv. LEANDER DENNIS LAMB, b. 05 Mar 1857, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for LEANDER DENNIS LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

83. v. LUCY E. LAMB, b. 18 Feb 1859, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.
84. vi. WILLIS C. LAMB, b. 18 Mar 1861, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.
85. vii. ELWOOD NEWTON LAMB, b. 15 Oct 1863, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.
86. viii. CALEB ARTHUR LAMB, b. 10 Mar 1867, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

61. EDMUND¹² LAMB (*SARAH¹¹ NIXON, MARGARET¹⁰ BAGLEY, NATHAN⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ PEARSON, PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 04 Jul 1828 in Pasquotank Co., North Carolina, and died 12 Feb 1893 in Miami Co., Indiana. He married (1) JOHANNAH ELLIOTT 27 Sep 1852 in Mississinewa MM, Indiana, daughter of ISAAC ELLIOTT and RACHEL OVERMAN. She was born 26 Jun 1834 in Grant Co., Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1857 in Miami Co., Indiana. He married (2) MARTHA A. SYMONDS 06 Jun 1860 in Pipe Creek MM, Miami Co., Indiana. She was born Abt. 24 Sep 1828, and died 12 May 1863 in Miami Co., Indiana. He married (3) SARAH A. HODSON 06 Jan 1866 in Miami Co., Indiana, daughter of AARON HODSON and MARY BEARD. She was born 27 Oct 1829 in Guilford Co., North Carolina, and died 1907 in Miami Co., Indiana.

Notes for EDMUND LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

AKA Lamb,Edmond W

Genealogical records from Pipe Creek MM, IN

Back Creek MM, Grant Co., IN on 16 Oct 1851 Edmon granted certificate to Mississinewa MM

Mississinewa MM, Grant Co., IN on 12 Nov 1851 Edmund received on certificate from Back Creek MM

Mississinewa MM on 16 Aug 1854 Edmond & hw Jehannah & children granted certificate to Pipe Creek MM

Pipe Creek MM, Miami Co., IN on 2 Sep 1854 Edmund & hw Johannah & dau Margaret Jane received on certificate from Mississinewa MM

Pipe Creek MM on 6 Jan 1866 Edmund civil marr.(mcd); returned to membership

Amboy Friends Meeting began as a Monthly Meeting in Indiana Yearly Meeting on Dec. 1, 1853. The log hewed church was erected in 1850 on the cemetery site. The first Friends worship service in Miami County was held in 1844 by Eli Overman and twin brothers, Wm. and Noah Thomas. They held mid-week meeting on a log in the forest while building a home for Noah. School was also taught in the building from 1850 to 1872. The next church was built across the road (now IN 19).

Lamb Edmond ? 2-12-1893 64y 7m 8d

Sarah H. 1829 1907

Notes for JOHANNAH ELLIOTT:

-Census of 1850, Center twp, Grant co,IN; #820 (AH,16)

Notes for MARTHA A. SYMONDS:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

DOB shown as 24 Sep 18xx in husband's gene.recs. at Pipe Creek MM, IN

Notes for SARAH A. HODSON:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Pipe Creek MM, Miami Co., IN on 6 Jan 1866 Sarah Lamb (formerly Hardin) reported by Spiceland MM for civil marr.(mcd); that meeting requests this to treat with her & report; on 3 Feb 1866 committee reports she wished to return to membership

Spiceland MM, Henry Co., IN on 7 Apr 1866 Sarah granted certificate to Pipe Creek MM

Pipe Creek MM on 4 May 1867 Sarah A. received on certificate from Spiceland MM

Children of EDMUND LAMB and JOHANNAH ELLIOTT are:

- i. MARGARET JANE¹³ LAMB, b. 15 Oct 1853, Grant Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARGARET JANE LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- ii. RACHEL E. LAMB, b. 28 Mar 1855, Miami Co., Indiana; d. 28 Jun 1873, Miami Co., Indiana.

Notes for RACHEL E. LAMB:

Amboy Friends Meeting began as a Monthly Meeting in Indiana Yearly Meeting on Dec. 1, 1853. The log hewed church was erected in 1850 on the cemetery site. The first Friends worship service in Miami County was held in 1844 by Eli Overman and twin brothers, Wm. and Noah Thomas. They held mid-week meeting on a log in the forest while building a home for Noah. School was also taught in the building from 1850 to 1872. The next church was built across the road (now IN 19).

Lamb Rachel E. ? 6-28-1873 18y Dau. of E. & J. Lamb

- iii. SARAH CATHARINE LAMB, b. 18 Jan 1857, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH CATHARINE LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Pipe Creek MM, Miami Co., IN on 7 Aug 1869 Sarah Catharine granted certificate to Mississinewa MM
Mississinewa MM, Grant Co., IN on 18 Aug 1869 Sarah Catharine, a minor, received on certificate from Pipe Creek MM

Child of EDMUND LAMB and SARAH HODSON is:

- iv. CYNTHA¹³ LAMB, b. 07 Aug 1865, Miami Co., Indiana; d. 14 Sep 1868, Miami Co., Indiana.

Notes for CYNTHA LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

62. JONATHAN T.¹² LAMB (SARAH¹¹ NIXON, MARGARET¹⁰ BAGLEY, NATHAN⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ PEARSON, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 27 Feb 1836 in Pasquotank Co, North Carolina, and died 07 Jul 1881 in Miami Co, Indiana. He married MARTHA RATLIFF 07 Nov 1860 in Pipe Creek MM, Miami Co, Indiana, daughter of GABRIEL RATCLIFF and CATHERINE PEARSON. She was born 06 Mar 1842 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jul 1907 in Miami Co, Indiana.

Notes for JONATHAN T. LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Genealogical records from Pipe Creek MM, IN; also at Pipe Creek under surname RATLIFF in HEISS, clearly in error

Alternate DOB 22 Feb 1836 per gene.recs. at Spiceland MM, IN & Walnut Ridge MM, IN

Back Creek MM, Grant Co., IN on 14 Mar 1850 Benja B & minor brothers, David & Jonathan granted certificate to Mississinewa MM

Mississinewa MM, Grant Co., IN on 17 Apr 1850 David & Jonathan, minors, received on certificate from Back Creek MM

Pipe Creek MM set off from Mississinewa MM in 1853

Amboy Friends Meeting began as a Monthly Meeting in Indiana Yearly Meeting on Dec. 1, 1853. The log hewed church was erected in 1850 on the cemetery site. The first Friends worship service in Miami County was held in 1844 by Eli Overman and twin brothers, Wm. and Noah Thomas. They held mid-week meeting on a log in the forest while building a home for Noah. School was also taught in the building from 1850 to 1872. The next church was built across the road (now IN 19).

Lamb Jonathan 1836 1881

Martha 1842 1909

Notes for MARTHA RATLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Pipe Creek/Amboy MM, Miami Co., IN on 4 Apr 1896 Martha Macy (formerly Lamb) granted certificate to Wabash MM

Wabash MM, Wabash Co., IN on 11 Apr 1896 Martha Macy received on certificate from Amboy MM, IN

Pipe Creek/Amboy MM on 1 Feb 1901 Martha requests permission to hold meeting at the old location - North Amboy - refused

Children are listed above under (47) Martha Ratliff.

63. MARY ANN¹² LAMB (SARAH¹¹ NIXON, MARGARET¹⁰ BAGLEY, NATHAN⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ PEARSON, PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born 16 Dec 1838 in Madison Co., Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1880 in Grant Co., Indiana. She married JOSEPH RATLIFF 06 Apr 1859 in Pipe Creek MM, Miami Co., Indiana, son of GABRIEL RATCLIFF and CATHERINE PEARSON. He was born 29 Mar 1838 in Henry Co., Indiana, and died 27 Jul 1917 in Grant Co., Indiana.

Notes for MARY ANN LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Birth record found only at Back Creek MM, IN, gene.recs. of parents; not mentioned amongst the minor children of Caleb & Sarah that transferred to Mississinewa MM from Back Creek MM, IN

Back Creek MM, Grant Co., IN on 15 Jan 1857 Mary Ann granted certificate to Pipe Creek MM

Pipe Creek MM, Miami Co., IN on 7 Feb 1857 Mary Ann received on certificate from Back Creek MM

Notes for JOSEPH RATLIFF:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Genealogical records from Pipe Creek MM, IN; also from Fairmount MM, IN

Pipe Creek MM, Miami Co., IN on 5 Mar 1870 Joseph & family granted certificate to Fairmount MM, IN

Children are listed above under (46) Joseph Ratliff.

64. TEMPIE ANN¹³ PEARSON (*WILEY*¹², *BARNABY (BARNEY BUD)*¹¹, *BARNABY*¹⁰, *ICHABOD*⁹, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON*, *JOHN*⁵*, *JOHN*⁴*, *CUTHBERT*³*, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "PEYRSON"*) died Unknown. She married ALBERT BROADUS LAMM. He died Unknown.

Child of TEMPIE PEARSON and ALBERT LAMM is:

87. i. FLONNIE BELL¹⁴ LAMM, b. Private.

65. ELVA¹³ NELSON (*NOAH*¹², *ELIZABETH*¹¹ PEARSON, *WILLIAM*¹⁰*, *MARK*⁹*, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON*, *JOHN*⁵*, *JOHN*⁴*, *CUTHBERT*³*, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born 26 Feb 1872 in Howard Lake, Wright Co., Minnesota, and died 1964. She married JOHN WELTE 26 Aug 1891 in Skagit Co., Washington. He was born 1863 in Canada, and died 1948.

Notes for ELVA NELSON:

Name: Elva Nelson

Age: 8

Estimated birth year: <1872>

Birthplace: Minnesota

Relationship to head-of-household: Daughter

Home in 1880: Victor, Wright Co., Minnesota

Marital status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Female

Father's name: Noah Nelson

Father's birthplace: IN

Mother's name: Catherine Nelson

Mother's birthplace: IN

Image Source:

Year: 1880;

Census Place: Victor, Wright Co., Minnesota;

Roll: T9_638;

Family History Film: 1254638;

Page: 482.4000;

Enumeration District: 73;

Image: 0467

Children of ELVA NELSON and JOHN WELTE are:

- i. EDNA CATHERINE¹⁴ WELTE, d. Unknown.
- ii. RHADA MARY WELTE, d. Unknown.

66. HARVEY B.¹³ NELSON (*NOAH*¹², *ELIZABETH*¹¹ PEARSON, *WILLIAM*¹⁰*, *MARK*⁹*, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON THE⁷ IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON*, *JOHN*⁵*, *JOHN*⁴*, *CUTHBERT*³*, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born 15 Jan 1873 in prob Howard Lake, Wright Co., Minnesota, and died 1946. He married MARGARET (NELSON). She was born Abt. 1879 in New York, and died Unknown.

Notes for HARVEY B. NELSON:

Name: Harvey Nelson

Age: 6

Estimated birth year: <1874>

Birthplace: Minnesota

Relationship to head-of-household: Son

Home in 1880: Victor, Wright Co., Minnesota

Marital status: Single

Race: White
Gender: Male
Father's name: Noah Nelson
Father's birthplace: IN
Mother's name: Catherine Nelson
Mother's birthplace: IN

Image Source:
Year: 1880;
Census Place: Victor, Wright Co., Minnesota;
Roll: T9_638;
Family History Film: 1254638;
Page: 482.4000;
Enumeration District: 73;
Image: 0467

Name: Harvey B Nelson
Age in 1910: 36
Estimated birth year: abt 1874
Birthplace: Minnesota
Home in 1910: Fidalgo Pct, Skagit Co., Washington
Race: White
Gender: Male
Series: T624
Roll: 1667
Part: 2
Page: 135B
Year: 1910

Name: Harvey Nelson
Age: 54
Estimated birth year: abt 1876
Birthplace: Minnesota
Relation to head-of-house: Head
Spouse's Name: Margaret Nelson
Race: White
Home in 1930: Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington

Image source:
Year: 1930;
Census Place: Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Washington;
Roll: 2521;
Page: 8B;
Enumeration District: 6;
Image: 1042.0

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

Notes for MARGARET (NELSON):
Name: Margaret Nelson
Age: 50

Estimated birth year: abt 1880
Relation to head-of-house: Wife
Spouse's Name: Harvey Nelson
Home in 1930: Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington

Image source:
Year: 1930;
Census Place: Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Washington;
Roll: 2521;
Page: 8B;
Enumeration District: 6;
Image: 1042.0

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

Children of HARVEY NELSON and MARGARET (NELSON) are:

- i. KATHRYN¹⁴ NELSON, b. Abt. 1905; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY NELSON, b. Private.

67. MARGARET ANN¹³ JOHNSON (*RUHAMAH*¹² *PEARSON*, *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN*^{*} (SR.)⁸, *PETER*^{*} *PEARSON* *THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} *PEARSON*, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{*} "*PEARSON*"² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "*PEYRSON*"^{*}) was born 03 Jul 1862, and died 1917. She married HENRY C. TEMPLETON. He died Unknown.

Notes for MARGARET ANN JOHNSON:

According to the History of Blackford County book, Margaret Ann Johnson, was b. July 3, 1862, and died in 1917.

Child of MARGARET JOHNSON and HENRY TEMPLETON is:

88. i. ROSS M.¹⁴ TEMPLETON, b. 08 Oct 1883, Jaden, Grant Co., Indiana; d. Dec 1955.

68. WILLIAM HARVEY¹³ PEARSON (*SHADRACK*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN*^{*} (SR.)⁸, *PETER*^{*} *PEARSON* *THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} *PEARSON*, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{*} "*PEARSON*"² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "*PEYRSON*"^{*}) was born 02 Jun 1861, and died 03 Nov 1895 in of Typhoid. He married ELIZABETH REBECCA NELSON 1882. She died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM PEARSON and ELIZABETH NELSON are:

89. i. HARRY C.¹⁴ PEARSON, d. Jun 1983.
- ii. ORA PEARSON, d. Unknown.
90. iii. GRACE PEARSON, d. Unknown.

69. DAVID FRANK¹³ PEARSON (*SHADRACK*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN*^{*} (SR.)⁸, *PETER*^{*} *PEARSON* *THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} *PEARSON*, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{*} "*PEARSON*"² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "*PEYRSON*"^{*}) was born 18 Nov 1863, and died Unknown.

Child of DAVID FRANK PEARSON is:

- i. EARL¹⁴ PEARSON, d. Unknown.

70. NOAH B.¹³ PEARSON (*SHADRACK*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN*^{*} (SR.)⁸, *PETER*^{*} *PEARSON* *THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} *PEARSON*, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{*} "*PEARSON*"² *PEYRSON*,

PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"* was born 14 Jun 1865, and died 03 Oct 1937. He married EMMA MARSHALL. She died Unknown.

Children of NOAH PEARSON and EMMA MARSHALL are:

91. i. OPAL¹⁴ PEARSON, d. Unknown.
92. ii. RUTH PEARSON, d. Unknown.

71. JOHN L.¹³ PEARSON (SHADRACK¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born 06 Apr 1873, and died Unknown. He married MAUDE GATMAN. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN PEARSON and MAUDE GATMAN are:

- i. JANICE M.¹⁴ PEARSON, b. Private; m. THERON BLOOM, Private; b. Private.
- ii. EVA BEDWELL, b. Private.

72. MILLIE ETTA¹³ PEARSON (SHADRACK¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born 07 Jul 1873, and died Dec 1939. She married JOHN FUTRELL. He died Unknown.

Child of MILLIE PEARSON and JOHN FUTRELL is:

- i. MABLE¹⁴ FUTRELL, d. Unknown.

73. LEMUEL J.¹³ PEARSON (SHADRACK¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born 30 Sep 1876, and died 24 Feb 1956. He married BERTHA B. NELSON. She died Unknown.

Children of LEMUEL PEARSON and BERTHA NELSON are:

- i. SCHLEY R.¹⁴ PEARSON, b. 24 Sep 1906; d. 15 Mar 1977.
- ii. BERYL G. PEARSON, b. 16 Jul 1908; d. Unknown.
93. iii. DARROW PEARSON, b. Private.
- iv. BERTHA L. PEARSON, b. Private.

74. ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON (GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born 12 Sep 1871 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota, and died 07 Apr 1944 in Longview, Gregg Co., Texas. She married WILLIAM* WESLEY "BILL" ROUSH 29 Mar 1892 in Bluffton, Wells Co., Indiana, son of GEORGE* ROUSH and MARY* HOSIER. He was born 01 Oct 1872 in Wells Co., Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1953 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas.

Notes for ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE" PEARSON:

Name: Pearson, Electa Jane
Father: Pearson , Gilliard
Mother: Greenwood , Marie
Birth Date: 12 September 1872
City: St Paul
County: Ramsey
State: MN
Country: USA

Source Information:

Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Births[database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.

Name: Electa Jane Pearson

Spouse: William Wesley Roush
Parents: Gilliard Pearson , Marie Greenwood
Birth Place: Ramsey Co., St Paul, MN
Birth Date: 12 September 1872
Marriage Place: Wells Co
Marriage Date: 29 March 1892
Death Place: Longview, Gregg, TX
Death Date: 7 April 1944

Source Information:

Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.

CENSUS: 1880 Jackson, Wells Co., Indiana; Roll: T9_323; Family History Film: 1254323; Page: 84B;
Enumeration District: 144; Image: 0168.

Name: Electa J. PEARSON
Age: 8
Estimated birth year: <1872>
Birthplace: Minnesota
Relation: Dau
Home in 1880: Jackson, Wells, Indiana
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Female
Head of household: Gilead PEARSON
Father's birthplace: IN
Mother's birthplace: IN
Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Wells, Indiana; Roll: T9_323; Family History Film: 1254323; Page: 84B; Enumeration District: 144; Image: 0168.

Records in the Huntington Indiana, Township Public Library Genealogy Department lists Electa's name as Lecta. It also gives her maiden name as Pierson. Birth record for her daughter, Mary Sierra Roush, spells her maiden name as Person.

NOTE: No record of birth found for Electa Jane Pearson at the Ramsey Co., Public Health Birth Records Dept. 555 Cedar St. St. Paul, Mn 55101-2209. Records were searched from 1858-1900.

Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Wells, Indiana; Roll: T9_323; Family History Film: 1254323; Page: 84B;
Enumeration District: 144; Image: 0168

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Jackson, Wells, Indiana
Enumerated on June 17th, 1880

A check of page 18, enumeration District Number 144 of the Jackson Township, Wells County, Indiana Census shows.....

Pearson, Gilead white male 36 married grocer born in Indiana father born in Ohio mother born in North Carolina

Pearson, Maria white female 32 wife married keeping house born in Indiana father born in North Carolina mother born in West Virginia

Pearson, Electa J. white female 8 daughter attended school within the Census year born in Minnesota father born in Indiana mother born in Indiana

Pearson, Ida L. white female 2 daughter born in Indiana father born in Indiana mother born in Indiana

OBITUARY

Longview, TX. Newspaper

Mrs. Electa Jane Roush, 72, died at her home on Campbell street Friday morning, survived by her husband, W. W. Roush, three daughters, Mrs. Fay Karlin, Wellington, Kans., and Mrs. James Mitchell, Wichita, Kans., and Mrs. Martin Long, Corpus Christi, two sons, O. G. Roush of Gladewater and C. A. Roush of Longview, 21 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral services had not been completed Friday afternoon, pending arrival of relatives.

OBITUARY
Longview, Tx. Newspaper

Funeral services for Mrs. Electa Jane Roush, 72, who died at her home on Campbell street here Friday, will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at Welch's Chapel with the Rev. O. R. Williams officiating.

Burial will be in Memorial Park.

Survivors are her husband W. W. Roush, three daughters, Mrs. Faye Karlin, Wellington, Kans., Mrs. James Mitchell, Wichita, Kans., and Mrs. Martin Long, Corpus Christi; two sons, O. G. Roush of Gladewater and C. A. Roush of Longview, 21 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Memory Park &
Lakeview
Funeral Home

Memorial Gardens * Mausoleums

Dottie J. Keegan
1205 W. Dovington Dr.
Hoffman Estates, IL 60194-2312

July 15, 1999
Dear Ms. Keegan:

William W. Rouse and Electa Roush are interred at Memory Park Cemetery 2823 E. Marshall, Longview, Texas 75693 Phone (903) 753-6643. They are in Section A, Block E, Lot 20, space 3 & 4. We only have detailed information on Mr. Roush. He passed away on April 13, 1953 and his services were held on April 16, 1953. Welch Funeral Home handled the arrangements.

I am happy that we were able to assist you with your research. If we can assist you in any further way, please do not hesitate to call or write.

Sincerely,
(Signature)
Amy Weatherall
Office Manager

Lakeview Memorial Gardens, Inc.
Lakeview Funeral Home * Lakeview Memorial Gardens * Memory Park Cemetery
5000 West Harrison Road Longview, Texas 75604 (903) 759-9493 FAX (903) 759-1203

Notes for WILLIAM* WESLEY "BILL" ROUSH:
CENSUS: 1880 Salamonie, Huntington Co., Indiana; Roll: T9_285; Family History Film: 1254285; Page: 606D;
Enumeration District: 198; Image: 0555.

Name: William ROUSH
Age: 7
Estimated birth year: <1873>
Birthplace: Indiana

Relation: Step Son
Home in 1880: Salamonie, Huntington, Indiana
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Male
Head of household: Lewis F. HAROLD
Father's birthplace: IN
Mother's birthplace: IN
Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Salamonie, Huntington, Indiana; Roll: T9_285; Family History Film: 1254285; Page: 606D; Enumeration District: 198; Image: 0555.

CENSUS: 1910 2-WD BRIDGEPORT, LAWRENCE, Illinois Series: T624 Roll: 297 Part: 2 Page: 83B

Name: William Roush Age in 1910: 35 Estimated Birth Year: 1874 Birthplace: Indiana Home in 1910: 2-WD BRIDGEPORT, LAWRENCE, Illinois Race: White Gender: Male Series: T624 Roll: 297 Part: 2 Page: 83B Year: 1910

William Wesley's death certificate lists his mother's maiden name as Hurrel. This is a mistake. Other reliable sources list her name as Hosier. Also the death certificate says he was married at the time of his death. The informant was listed as Mrs. June Long, the daughter of William and Lecta Jane. William died at the age of 80 yrs. 6 mo. 15 days. He died of Cardio-vascular renal disease, having been ill for over eight years. This condition was also complicated by Senility. The death certificate does not give a cemetery, stating only that he was removed. He is buried in Longview, Texas in an unmarked grave beside Electa Jane.

A check of the 1900 Wells Co., Indiana Federal Population Census Shows:

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
Jackson Township

STATE of INDIANA
144
COUNTY of WELLS

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. 4

Enumerated on the 20th day of June, 1900

Roush, William Head, White Male, Born October 1872, age 27, Married 8 yrs., Born in Indiana, Father Born in Indiana, Mother Born in Indiana, Occupation Fence Builder, He can Read, Write, and Speaks English, He Rents his Residence on a Farm, and the Farm Schedule # is 139.

Roush, Lecta Wife, White Female, Born September 1872, age 27, Married 8 yrs., Mother of 4 children, Number of Children Living 4, Born in Minnesota, Father Born in Indiana, Mother Born in Minnesota. She Reads, Writes and Speaks English.

Roush, Nova Daughter, White Female, Born December 1892, age 7, Single, Born in Indiana, Father Born in Indiana, Mother Born in Minnesota, Did not attend School in 1900.

Roush, Orville Son, White Male, Born October 1895, age 4, Single, Born in Indiana, Father Born in Indiana, Mother Born in Minnesota.

Roush, Carry Son, White Male, Born January 1898 age 2, Single, Born in Indiana, Father Born in Indiana, Mother Born in Minnesota.

Roush, Fay Daughter, White Female, Born March 1900, age 2mo., Single, Born in Indiana, Father Born in Indiana, Mother Born in Minnesota.

Kelly, John Boarder, White Male, Born September 1877, age 22, Single, Born in Ohio, Father Born in Ohio, Mother Born in Ohio, Occupation Oil Laborer, He can Read, Write and Speak English.

Leadstone, James Boarder, White Male, Born August 1879, age 20, Single, Born in Pennsylvania, Father Born in Pennsylvania, Mother Born in Pennsylvania, Occupation Oil Laborer, He Reads, Writes, and Speaks English.

A check of the 1910 Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Illinois Federal Population Census shows:

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
BRIDGEPORT TOWNSHIP

STATE OF ILLINOIS
COUNTY OF LAWRENCE

ENUMERATION DISTRICT 121?
SHEET NUMBER B

Enumerated on the 15th day of April, 1910

Beginning on line 54

ROUSH William, Head, Male, White, 35, Married 12 yrs. born in Indiana, Father born in Indiana, Mother born in Indiana, speaks English, Occupation (unable to read what it says), is able to read and write. (unable to read the rest of the census)

ROUSH Electa, Wife, Female, White, 36, Married 12 yrs., born Minnesota, Father born in Indiana, Mother born in Indiana, Speaks English and is able to read and write. (unable to read rest of census)

ROUSH Nova, Daughter, Female, White, 16, Single, Born in Indiana, Father born in Indiana, Mother born in Minnesota, Speaks English and is able to read and write and attended school in 1909. (unable to read rest)

ROUSH Orville, Son, Male, White, 14, Single, Born in Indiana, Father born in Indiana, Mother born in Minnesota, Speaks English and is able to read and write and attended school in 1909. (unable to read rest)

ROUSH Carry, Son, Male, White, 12, Single, Born in Indiana, Father born in Indiana, Mother born in Minnesota, Speaks English and is able to read and write and attended school in 1909. (unable to read rest)

ROUSH Fay, Daughter, Female, White, 10, Single, Born in Indiana, Father born in Indiana, Mother born in Minnesota, Speaks English and can read and write and attended school in 1909. (unable to read rest of line)

ROUSH Mary, Daughter, Female, White, 4, Single, Born in Indiana, Father Born in Indiana, Mother born in Minnesota, Speaks English, able to read but cannot write, does not attend school. (can't read rest of line)

ROUSH Arthur, Grandson, Male, White, 1, Single, Born in Indiana, Father born in Indiana, Mother born in Minnesota, Cannot Speak, read or write English. (unable to read rest of line).

(Feb. 15, 2001): In a telephone conversation with Joan Pearson, who's husband Jack, is the son of Electa's brother Tom, it was related to me that William "Bill" was an accomplished hunter who both had and trained Coon dogs, and hunted Quail and sold them as a means of supporting his family at one time.

STORY:

ANOTHER STORY

September 15, 1999

Aunt June and Uncle Martin were a very interesting and sweet couple and got along famously. (I am including another picture of them and as you can plainly see, they were both more than a little plump.

We went to visit them one evening where they lived at Camp Switch, a little community near the Sabine River between Glalewater and Kilgore. We had already had supper. They had just gotten home from the grocery store where they had bought two pounds of steak and two pounds of ham. Aunt June cooked all of it. One offered to trade the other their part of steak for the others part of ham. So each one ate two pounds of meat plus potatoes and other vegetables for their supper.

Their appetites were the subject of conversation at our house for several days.

Virginia

Roush Fowler

Marriage Notes for ELECTA* PEARSON and WILLIAM* ROUSH:

Consent of mother BE IT REMEMBERED, That on this 24th day of March, 1892, the following 18 William W. Roush To SS: 19 Electa J. Pierson License was issued, to wit INDIANA, TO-WIT: WELLS COUNTY, SS:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages is hereby authorized to join as Husband and Wife William J. Roush and Electa J. Pierson and for so doing this shall be sufficient authority.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I Albert Oppenheim Clerk of the Wells Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name and the Seal of said Court, at Bluffton, this 24th day of March 1892
(his signature) A Oppenheim Clerk

BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, That on this 16th day of April, 1892 the following, certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: WELLS COUNTY, SS:

THIS CERTIFIES, That I joined in marriage as Husband and Wife William W. Roush And Electa J. Pierson on the 29th day of March, 1892

(Signed) George M. Friar, JP

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. Indiana Marriage Records Index, 1845-1920. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. Original Data: Works Progress Administration. Index to Marriage Records Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.

Children of ELECTA* PEARSON and WILLIAM* ROUSH are:

94. i. NOVA MABLE¹⁴ ROUSH, b. Dec 1894, Warren, Huntington Co., Indiana; d. 25 Dec 1935, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
95. ii. ORVILLE GUY ROUSH, b. 28 Oct 1895, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana (Warren, Huntington Co., Indiana); d. 23 Mar 1969, Gladewater, Gregg Co., Texas.
96. iii. CARRY ALBERT (BUCK) ROUSH, b. 18 Jan 1898, Warren, Huntington Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.
97. iv. GOLDIE FAY "FAY" ROUSH, b. 30 Mar 1900, Warren, Huntington Co., Indiana; d. 04 Apr 1977, Wellington, Sumner Co., Kansas.
- v. LEWIS J. ROUSH, b. Jun 1901, Wells Co., Indiana; d. Oct 1903, Wells Co., Indiana.

Notes for LEWIS J. ROUSH:

Lewis J. Roush is buried in the Hosier Cemetery in Wells Co., Indiana, Jackson Township. He was one year, four months and nine days old when he died. Hosier Cemetery is located in Wells Co., Indiana and lies approximately 1/4th mile south of the Wells Co., road 150E. on a farm now owned by the Joseph Wohnlick family.

98. vi. MARY* SIERRA ROUSH, b. 10 Apr 1905, Warren, Huntington Co., Indiana; d. 27 Sep 1985, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
99. vii. JUNE ROUSH, b. 01 Jun 1907, Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Illinois; d. Unknown.

75. DOTTIE M.¹³ PEARSON (*GILEAD* "GIL"*¹², *PETER*¹¹, *WILLIAM*¹⁰, *MARK*⁹, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE'*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"*² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ *"PEYRSON"**) was born 23 Sep 1881 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana, and died Unknown in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. She married AMOS GILBERT 17 Oct 1903 in Wells Co., Indiana, son of WILLIAM GILBERT and BESSIE TURNER. He died Unknown.

Notes for DOTTIE M. PEARSON:

In a letter dated 18 Feb 2001 Joan Pearson states....

Dottie Pearson Gilbert, was the mother to Albert Pearson. After she met and married Amos Gilbert, they moved to Kokoma, Indiana. Her son Albert, remained with his grandparents, Gilead and Mariah in Poneto. After he was able to take care of himself Albert Pearson, moved to Logansport, Indiana, where he remained until his death a few years back.

Children of DOTTIE PEARSON and AMOS GILBERT are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁴ GILBERT, b. Private.
- ii. ERNEST "ERNIE" GILBERT, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN CLETUS, Private; b. Private.
- iii. CHARLES GILBERT, b. Private.
- iv. ALBERT PEARSON, b. Abt. 1901; d. Unknown; m. VINEY, Private; b. Private.

Notes for ALBERT PEARSON:

Albert Pearson was raised by Dottie and Amos Gilbert.

76. THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"¹³ PEARSON (*GILEAD* "GIL"*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} *PEARSON*, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"*² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ *"PEYRSON"*^{*}) was born 19 May 1889 in Wells Co., Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1954 in Wells Co., Indiana. He married FRANCES MAUD "MAUDE" SMITH 26 Dec 1912 in Bluffton, Wells Co., Indiana, daughter of PETER SMITH and LYDIA FORKER. She was born 14 Jul 1892 in Rockcreek Twp., Wells Co., Indiana, and died 19 Sep 1973 in Harrison Twp., Wells Co., Indiana.

Notes for THOMAS WILBERT "TOM" PEARSON:

As a young man, Tom owned a Model T Ford touring car and worked in Huntington IN. He noticed a beautiful young woman working outside at her home in Markle, IN. Yearning to gain acquaintance with her, Tom attended a revival meeting at the local church of Markle where he learned her name and eventually became the husband of the beautiful young daughter of Peter and Lydia Eldora Forker. Maude became the proud young wife of Thomas Wilber Pearson in a ceremony performed by Rev. Poulson in Bluffton, IN on 26 Dec 1912. After marrying the young couple moved to Kokomo, IN where Tom took a job with the Continental Steel Company, working there for some years. The couple tasted sorrow for the first time when Maude contacted measles while pregnant with her first daughter, Maranda Dean Pearson, which tragically resulted in the loss of the baby. However, in 1916 the couple was blessed with the birth of another beautiful daughter named Guyla then again, with a son they named Everett in 1919. Shortly after the birth of Everett, Tom and Maude moved to Wisconsin where they were blessed with another daughter they named Roxie in 1920. Unfortunately, Tom was hurt when the coupling pole on a wagon load of hay broke, crushing his left ankle, resulting in him being partially crippled the rest of his life. In 1925 the couple returned to Indiana, settling in Poneto where their last child Jack Pearson, was born.

OBITUARY TOM PEARSON, 64 DIES AT HOSPITAL

Tom Wilbert Pearson, 64, Nottingham Township, died at 2:45 p.m. Saturday at the Wells County Hospital, where he had been a patient one week.

A native and lifelong resident of Wells County, he was born May 19, 1889, a son of Gilead and Mira Greenwood Pearson. His marriage at Bluffton Dec. 26, 1912, was to Maude Smith, who survives.

Surviving in addition to the wife are two sons, Everett Pearson of Longville, La., and Jack Pearson of Keystone; two daughters, Mrs. Roxie Lynch of Graigville and Mrs. Guyla Davison of Fort Wayne; two sisters, Mrs. Dottie Gilbert of Kokomo and Mrs. Mary McFarren of Zionville, and eight grandchildren. Three brothers and two sisters are deceased.

The body was removed to the Thoma Funeral Home, where friends may call.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the F Thoma Funeral Home with Rev. Earl Vore of Redkey officiating. Burial will be in the Markle Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for THOMAS PEARSON and FRANCES SMITH:

Wells Co., IN vital stats. show the name Thomas Pearson on the marriage license applied for 19 May 1889.

Children of THOMAS PEARSON and FRANCES SMITH are:

- i. MARADA DEAN¹⁴ PEARSON, b. 1913, Kokomo, Indiana; d. 1913, Kokomo, Indiana.
100. ii. GUYLA MAE PEARSON, b. 06 Dec 1916, Wells Co., Indiana; d. 30 Dec 1986.
101. iii. EVERETT WILBERT "SWEDE" PEARSON, b. 02 Feb 1919, Wells Co., Indiana; d. 07 Aug 1988, Tillatoba, Mississippi.
102. iv. ROXIE MAXINE PEARSON, b. 16 Nov 1920, Wisconsin; d. 17 May 1964, Wells Co., Indiana.
103. v. JACK W. PEARSON, b. 23 Jul 1925, Poneto, Chester Twp., Wells Co., Indiana; d. 22 Jan 2002, Bluffton, Wells Co., Indiana.

77. MORNA MARY "MARY"¹³ PEARSON (*GILEAD* "GIL"*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} *PEARSON*, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"*² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ *"PEYRSON"*^{*}) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Poneto, Wells Co., Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1982 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., Texas. She married FRED HEZEKIAH MCFARREN 11 Mar 1914 in Bluffton, Wells Co., Indiana, son of JONATHAN MCFARREN and MARY TILLEY. He was born 22 Jan 1887 in Wells Co., Indiana, and died 27 Jan 1969 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., Texas.

Notes for MORNA MARY "MARY" PEARSON:

Information received from Elnora McFarren in about 1987, she is the daughter-in-law of Mora Mary Pearson and

Fred McFarren. Elnora, married their son Frederick.

This is from an autographic theme Betty McFarren wrote from information her grandmother Mora Mary Pearson McFARREN, had sent to her in 1955. Betty is the daughter of Frederick and Elnora Larson McFarren.

A family named Greenwood consisting of five came from Ireland and settled in Virginia not far from what is now Norfolk. In time they gathered acreage and developed a tobacco plantation, using slave labor. Sometime after they settled, a baby boy was born. This made a family of four boys. This baby boy Frederick followed. He was what would be Frederick's great, great, great, great grandfather. In time the family scattered. The family of John Greenwood came to Indiana and settled in the Salamonia River, and at that time was all swamp land. This John Greenwood was Frederick's great, great, great grandfather. At this place Frederick's great grandfather was born. John Greenwood grew to manhood and worked with the government survey as people were taking homesteads in the wilderness and establishing homes. He married Anna Mccullic (or McEullic). To this union was born 4 sons and 2 daughters. The youngest child was a daughter named Mariah Greenwood and she was Frederick's grandmother. Her farther died when she was about 6 weeks old. The family still lived on their land and the grandmother (Mariah)) grown to womanhood. She had very little schooling. She went whenever she could but most often there was no school to go to. Her one talent was as a dressmaker.

When the grandmother (Mariah) married she moved to a farm not far from Bluffton and her mother lived with her as long as she lived. There weren't any dates for her wedding and the great grandmother's death. Frederick's mother (Mary Pearson McFarren) never saw any of her father's people except one brother, Shadrack Pearson. He was a teacher and taught school in Hartford City and Marion. After retiring he settled on a farm. It was here she saw him once. His sister Ruhamah, Pearson, Johnson was also a teacher before she married. Frederick's grandfather (Gilead) worked with the government survey for many years. In the year 1892 Frederick's mother was born. At that time the parents owned and operated a grocery store at Dillman. He developed white swelling (his obt., said dropsy) a swamp disease and his lower limbs became almost useless. They (Gilead and Mariah) sold the store and moved to Poneto, Indiana, and lived there until both passed away. Here Frederick's mother (Mary) lived till she married (Fred McFarren).

Child of MORNA PEARSON and FRED MCFARREN is:

104. i. FREDERICK WILSON¹⁴ MCFARREN, b. 25 Oct 1916, Buckeye, Wells Co., Indiana; d. 24 Sep 1986, Cleburne, Texas.

78. EZRA T.¹³ LAMB (*BENJAMIN BAGLEY*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ *NIXON*, *MARGARET*¹⁰ *BAGLEY*, *NATHAN*⁹, *ELIZABETH*⁸ *PEARSON*, *PETER** *PEARSON* *THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *CUTHBERT*³, *ROBERT** *"PEARSON"*² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ *"PEYRSON"**) was born 30 Apr 1850 in Miami Co., Indiana, and died Unknown in Miami Co., Indiana. He married ELIZA E. (EPELLE) EPPLEY Abt. 1877 in Miami Co., Indiana, daughter of MARTIN EPPLEY and ELIZABETH (EPPLEY). She was born 30 Sep 1855, and died 02 May 1901 in Miami Co., Indiana.

Notes for EZRA T. LAMB:

Genealogical records from Pipe Creek/Amboy MM, Indiana

Amboy MM, Miami Co., Indiana on 5 Jan 1907 E. T. Lamb appointed Elder

Burial: Amboy Friends Meeting began as a Monthly Meeting in Indiana Yearly Meeting on Dec. 1, 1853. The log hewed church was erected in 1850 on the cemetery site. The first Friends worship service in Miami County was held in 1844 by Eli Overman and twin brothers, Wm. and Noah Thomas. They held mid-week meeting on a log in the forest while building a home for Noah. School was also taught in the building from 1850 to 1872. The next church was built across the road (now IN 19).

Lamb Ezra 4-30-1850 11-21-1938 Son of BB & ST Lamb

Eliza Eppelle 9-29-1855 5-2-1901

Charles 1-30-1879 7-11-1879 Son

Daughter? 12-20-1877 12-20-1877 No given name

Notes for ELIZA E. (EPPELLE) EPPLEY:

-Pipe Creek MM, Miami co,IN on 7 Dec 1879 Eliza E Lamb received by request

Children of EZRA LAMB and ELIZA EPPLEY are:

- i. INFANT DAUGHTER¹⁴ LAMB, b. 20 Dec 1877, Miami Co., Indiana; d. 20 Dec 1877, Miami Co., Indiana.
- ii. MARY ALICE LAMB, b. 28 Jul 1878, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown, Miami Co., Indiana.

Notes for MARY ALICE LAMB:

Amboy MM, Miami Co., IN on 20 Dec 1913 Mary Alice granted certificate to Long Beach MM, CA

Amboy Friends Meeting began as a Monthly Meeting in Indiana Yearly Meeting on Dec. 1, 1853. The log hewed church was erected in 1850 on the cemetery site. The first Friends worship service in Miami County was held in 1844 by Eli Overman and twin brothers, Wm. and Noah Thomas. They held mid-week meeting on a log in the forest while building a home for Noah. School was also taught in the building from 1850 to 1872. The next church was built across the road (now IN 19).

Lamb Mary Alice 1876 1974 Dau of Ezra & Eliza

105. iii. CHARLES LAMB, b. 30 Jan 1879, Miami Co., Indiana; d. 11 Jul 1879, Miami Co., Indiana.
- iv. ALBERTUS G. LAMB, b. 21 May 1880, Miami Co., Indiana; d. 1957, Miami Co., Indiana.
- v. HENRY S LAMB, b. 17 Nov 1881, Miami co, IN; d. Unknown.
- vi. INEZ JANE LAMB, b. 09 Nov 1883, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown; m. JESSE ORVILLE JAMES, Abt. 1907, Miami Co., Indiana; b. Abt. 1883; d. Unknown.

Notes for JESSE ORVILLE JAMES:

-Partial genealogical records from Amboy MM,IN

-Amboy MM, Miami co,IN on 4 Apr 1908 Jesse received in membership

-Amboy MM on 17 Sep 1910 Jesse O & wife given sojourning certificate to West Lafayette M E Church

-Amboy MM on 17 Apr 1920 J Orvil & hw Jane granted certificate to Fairmount MM

-Fairmount MM, Grant co,IN on 12 May 1920 Orval & hw Inez & 4 children received on certificate from Amboy MM

-Fairmount MM on 18 Jan 1928 J Orval & hw Inez & 4 children granted letter to First M E Church, Bloomington,IN

106. vii. SIDNEY ROSCOE LAMB, b. 03 Oct 1886, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.
- viii. SUSANNA A LAMB, b. 24 Jan 1890, Miami co, IN; d. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN DOAN, Abt. 1911; d. Unknown.
- ix. EZRA WENDELL LAMB, b. 02 Feb 1896, Miami Co., Indiana; d. 1969, Marion Co., Kentucky; m. JOSEPHINE T. (LAMB); b. 1899; d. 1994, Miami Co., Indiana.

Notes for EZRA WENDELL LAMB:

Amboy Friends Meeting began as a Monthly Meeting in Indiana Yearly Meeting on Dec. 1, 1853. The log hewed church was erected in 1850 on the cemetery site. The first Friends worship service in Miami County was held in 1844 by Eli Overman and twin brothers, Wm. and Noah Thomas. They held mid-week meeting on a log in the forest while building a home for Noah. School was also taught in the building from 1850 to 1872. The next church was built across the road (now IN 19).

Lamb E. Wendell 1896 1969

Josephine T. 1899 1994

79. MARY E.¹³ LAMB (BENJAMIN BAGLEY¹², SARAH¹¹ NIXON, MARGARET¹⁰ BAGLEY, NATHAN⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ PEARSON, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born 03 May 1852 in Miami Co., Indiana, and died 27 Jun 1873 in Miami Co., Indiana. She married ROBERT RIDGEWAY Abt. 1871 in Miami Co., Indiana, son of ABIJAH RIDGEWAY and ELIZA (RIDGEWAY). He was born 26 Sep 1845 in Madison Co., Indiana, and died 22 Jul 1908 in Miami Co., Indiana.

Notes for MARY E. LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Pipe Creek MM, Miami Co., IN on 1 Apr 1871 Mary E. Ridgeway (formerly Lamb) has civil marr.(mcd); returned to membership

Notes for ROBERT RIDGEWAY:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Genealogical records from Pipe Creek MM, IN
Pipe Creek MM on 6 May 1871 Robert has civil marr.(mcd); returned to membership

Children of MARY LAMB and ROBERT RIDGEWAY are:

- i. ELWOOD¹⁴ RIDGEWAY, b. 18 Nov 1871, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELWOOD RIDGEWAY:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- ii. MARIETTA RIDGEWAY, b. 14 Jun 1873, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARIETTA RIDGEWAY:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

80. WILLIAM N.¹³ LAMB (*BENJAMIN BAGLEY*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ *NIXON*, *MARGARET*¹⁰ *BAGLEY*, *NATHAN*⁹, *ELIZABETH*⁸ *PEARSON*, *PETER** *PEARSON* 'THE'⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT** "PEARSON"² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 14 Jun 1854 in Miami Co., Indiana, and died Unknown. He married EVELINE DICKS 26 Oct 1882 in prob. Howard Co., Indiana, daughter of NATHAN DICKS and NANCY ALLEN. She was born 12 Sep 1855 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM N. LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Genealogical records from Indianapolis MM, IN
Indianapolis MM, Marion Co., IN on 22 Feb 1906 William N. & family granted letter to 1st U B Church, San Francisco, CA

Notes for EVELINE DICKS:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Children of WILLIAM LAMB and EVELINE DICKS are:

- i. GENEVA S.¹⁴ LAMB, b. Abt. 1884, Solamo, California; d. Unknown.

Notes for GENEVA S. LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- ii. VIRGINIA LAMB, b. 04 Feb 1887, Solamo, California; d. Unknown.

Notes for VIRGINIA LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- iii. NANCY GLADYS LAMB, b. 29 Mar 1889, Solamo, California; d. Unknown.

Notes for NANCY GLADYS LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

81. WALTER HERALD¹³ LAMB (*BENJAMIN BAGLEY¹², SARAH¹¹ NIXON, MARGARET¹⁰ BAGLEY, NATHAN⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ PEARSON, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 17 Feb 1869 in Miami Co., Indiana, and died Unknown. He married LULU MARCH 23 Dec 1896 in Wabash MM, Wabash Co., Indiana, daughter of SILAS MARCH and EMILY SEFORD. She was born 06 Jun 1879, and died Unknown.

Notes for WALTER HERALD LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Genealogical records from Pipe Creek/Amboy MM, IN

Notes for LULU MARCH:

-Wabash MM, Wabash co,IN on 10 Apr 1897 Lulu Lamb granted certificate to Amboy MM,IN
-Amboy MM, Miami co,IN on 1 May 1897 Lulu Lamb received on certificate from Wabash MM

Children of WALTER LAMB and LULU MARCH are:

- i. EMMET BENJA¹⁴ LAMB, b. 16 Jun 1900, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for EMMET BENJA LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- ii. CHRISTMAS HERALD LAMB, b. 25 Dec 1903, Miami Co., Indiana; d. 02 Feb 1904, Miami Co., Indiana.

Notes for CHRISTMAS HERALD LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- iii. WALTER RUSSELL LAMB, b. 17 Aug 1906, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for WALTER RUSSELL LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- iv. ROSALIND MAE LAMB, b. Private.

82. SIMEON HARVEY¹³ LAMB (*BENJAMIN BAGLEY¹², SARAH¹¹ NIXON, MARGARET¹⁰ BAGLEY, NATHAN⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ PEARSON, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 09 Apr 1872 in Miami Co., Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1949 in Miami Co., Indiana. He married LOUIE FERN HESTON Abt. 1900 in Miami Co., Indiana, daughter of SAMUEL HESTON and FLORA (HESTON). She was born 08 Jan 1881, and died Unknown.

Notes for SIMEON HARVEY LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

AKA Lamb, Harvey S.

Genealogical records from Pipe Creek/Amboy MM, IN

Amboy MM, Miami Co., IN on 5 Sep 1908 Harvey appointed Trustee in room of Robert Ridgeway, dec'd

Amboy Friends Meeting began as a Monthly Meeting in Indiana Yearly Meeting on Dec. 1, 1853. The log hewed church was erected in 1850 on the cemetery site. The first Friends worship service in Miami County was held in 1844 by Eli Overman and twin brothers, Wm. and Noah Thomas. They held mid-week meeting on a log in the forest while building a home for Noah. School was also taught in the building from 1850 to 1872. The next church was built across the road (now IN 19).

Lamb Simeon Harvey 4-9-1872 12-10-1949 Son of BB & ST Lamb

Louie Fern (Heston) 1881 1941

Lamb Ruth 1909 1909 Dau of SH & LF Lamb

Notes for LOUIE FERN HESTON:

-Amboy MM, Miami co, IN on 5 Jan 1901 Fern Heston Lamb received by request

Children of SIMEON LAMB and LOUIE HESTON are:

- i. LELA MAURINE¹⁴ LAMB, b. 23 Jun 1904, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.
- ii. ROBERT MERRILL LAMB, b. 12 May 1906, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.
- iii. RUTH LAMB, b. 1909; d. 1909.
107. iv. HERMAN MEREDITH LAMB, b. 29 Aug 1910, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown, Miami Co., Indiana.
108. v. WALTER HENRY LAMB, d. 05 Jul 1951, Miami Co., Indiana.

83. LUCY E.¹³ LAMB (*JOHN ANDERSON*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ *NIXON*, *MARGARET*¹⁰ *BAGLEY*, *NATHAN*⁹, *ELIZABETH*⁸ *PEARSON*, *PETER** *PEARSON* *THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT** *"PEARSON"*² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ *"PEYRSON"**) was born 18 Feb 1859 in Miami Co., Indiana, and died Unknown. She married JOHN M. THURSTON Abt. 1879 in prob. Miami Co., Indiana, son of ISAAC THURSTON and MARGARET (THURSTON). He was born 12 May 1858, and died Unknown.

Notes for LUCY E. LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Notes for JOHN M. THURSTON:

-Genealogical records from Pipe Creek/Amboy MM, IN

-Amboy MM, Miami co, IN on 7 Jul 1883 John received by request

-Amboy MM on 4 Aug 1894 John M Thurston disowned

Children of LUCY LAMB and JOHN THURSTON are:

- i. FREDERICK L.¹⁴ THURSTON, b. 13 Sep 1880, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for FREDERICK L. THURSTON:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- ii. PEARL E. THURSTON, b. 26 Nov 1881, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for PEARL E. THURSTON:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- iii. HARRY C. THURSTON, b. 15 Oct 1883, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for HARRY C. THURSTON:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- iv. LOUDOSKA THURSTON, b. 03 Oct 1885, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for LOUDOSKA THURSTON:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

84. WILLIS C.¹³ LAMB (*JOHN ANDERSON*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ *NIXON*, *MARGARET*¹⁰ *BAGLEY*, *NATHAN*⁹, *ELIZABETH*⁸ *PEARSON*, *PETER** *PEARSON* *THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT** *"PEARSON"*² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ *"PEYRSON"**) was born 18 Mar 1861 in Miami Co., Indiana, and died Unknown. He married LYDIA JANE STARBUCK Abt. 1883 in Miami Co., Indiana, daughter of ABRAM STARBUCK and MARY (STARBUCK). She was born 17 Sep 1863, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIS C. LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

AKA Lamm, Willis C

Genealogical records from Pipe Creek/Amboy MM, IN

Amboy MM, Miami Co., IN on 6 Jan 1906 Willis appointed Elder

Amboy MM on 15 Apr 1923 Willis Lamm & Jennie granted certificate to Fairmount MM

Fairmount MM, Grant Co., IN on 18 Apr 1923 Willis & his wife Jennie received on certificate from Amboy MM

Notes for LYDIA JANE STARBUCK:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Amboy MM, Miami Co., IN on 4 Feb 1888 Lydia Lamb & Charlie Glen received by request

Children of WILLIS LAMB and LYDIA STARBUCK are:

- i. ADA MAY¹⁴ LAMB, b. 03 Mar 1884, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for ADA MAY LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Amboy MM, Miami Co., IN on 4 Feb 1888 Ada May received by request [mentioned separately from Lydia (Starbuck) Lamb; may be dau of Willis C. Lamb by a prior marriage]

- ii. CHARLES GLEN LAMB, b. 21 Jul 1886, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES GLEN LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Amboy MM, Miami Co., IN on 4 Feb 1888 Charlie Glen mentioned as received by request along with his mother

Amboy MM on 16 Mar 1912 Charles granted certificate to 1st Friends Church, Indianapolis, IN

- iii. GLADYS LAMB, b. 03 Jul 1890, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN CONNER; d. Unknown.

Notes for GLADYS LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Notes for UNKNOWN CONNER:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- iv. ANCIL U. LAMB, b. 15 May 1895, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANCIL U. LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- v. CECIL DWIGHT LAMB, b. 03 Sep 1900, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for CECIL DWIGHT LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Amboy MM, Miami Co., IN on 18 Feb 1922 Dwight granted certificate to Fairmount MM
Fairmount MM, Grant Co., IN on 15 Mar 1922 Dwight received on certificate from Amboy MM

85. ELWOOD NEWTON¹³ LAMB (*JOHN ANDERSON*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ *NIXON*, *MARGARET*¹⁰ *BAGLEY*, *NATHAN*⁹, *ELIZABETH*⁸ *PEARSON*, *PETER** *PEARSON* 'THE⁷ *IMMIGRANT*', *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT** "PEARSON"² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 15 Oct 1863 in Miami Co., Indiana, and died Unknown. He married ANNA C. CLEVELAND Abt. 1883. She was born 01 Nov 1866 in Cincinnati, Ohio, and died Unknown.

Notes for ELWOOD NEWTON LAMB:

AKA Lamm, Elwood Newton

-Genealogical records from Pipe Creek/Amboy MM, IN

-Amboy MM, Miami co, IN on 17 Jul 1920 Nate [sic] & Hale granted certificate to Marion MM

-Mississinewa/Marion MM, Grant co, IN on 19 Aug 1920 Elwood Newton Lamm & Hale received on certificate from Amboy MM

Notes for ANNA C. CLEVELAND:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Amboy MM, Miami Co., IN on 20 Apr 1912 Anna granted letter to U B Church, Marion, IN
Mississinewa/Marion MM, Grant Co., IN on 19 Aug 1920 Mrs Anna Lamm received on letter from M E Church, Lawrenceburg, TN
Marion MM on 8 Sep 1927 Anna Lamm granted letter to Church of Christ, West Palm Beach, FL

Children of ELWOOD LAMB and ANNA CLEVELAND are:

- i. GRACE E.¹⁴ LAMB, b. 27 Sep 1884, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN POWNELL, Abt. 1908, prob. Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for GRACE E. LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

AKA Lamm, Grace E.

Amboy MM, Miami Co., IN on 4 Jan 1908 Grace Pownell (formerly Lamm) granted letter to U B Church at Marion

Notes for UNKNOWN POWNELL:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

109. ii. THOMAS HALE LAMB, b. 1889, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.
iii. LASCA LAMB, b. Abt. 1892, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for LASCA LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

86. CALEB ARTHUR¹³ LAMB (*JOHN ANDERSON*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ *NIXON*, *MARGARET*¹⁰ *BAGLEY*, *NATHAN*⁹, *ELIZABETH*⁸ *PEARSON*, *PETER** *PEARSON* 'THE⁷ *IMMIGRANT*', *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT** "PEARSON"² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 10 Mar 1867 in Miami Co., Indiana, and died Unknown. He married SARAH R. RIDGEWAY Abt. 1891 in prob. Miami Co., Indiana, daughter of ABIJAH RIDGEWAY and SARAH WASSON. She was born 28 Aug 1869 in prob. Springdale MM, Kansas, and died

Unknown.

Notes for CALEB ARTHUR LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

AKA Lamm, Arthur

Genealogical records from Pipe Creek/Amboy MM, IN

Amboy MM, Miami Co., IN on 21 Jan 1922 Arthur Lamm & Sarah granted certificate to Union St MM, Kokomo, IN

Kokomo/Union St MM, Howard Co., IN on 9 Feb 1922 Arthur & hw Sarah received on certificate from Amboy MM

Notes for SARAH R. RIDGEWAY:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Amboy MM, Miami Co., IN on 5 Dec 1891 Sarah R. Lamb received on certificate from Springdale MM [KS]

Children of CALEB LAMB and SARAH RIDGEWAY are:

- i. CHESTER E.¹⁴ LAMB, b. 10 Oct 1891, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for CHESTER E. LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

- ii. ANDERSON PAUL LAMB, b. 01 Oct 1895, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANDERSON PAUL LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

110. iii. LEWIS JENNINGS LAMB, b. 16 May 1899, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

- iv. HERMAN RUSH LAMB, b. 18 Nov 1902, Miami Co., Indiana; d. 02 Aug 1903, Miami Co., Indiana.

Notes for HERMAN RUSH LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Generation No. 14

87. FLONNIE BELL¹⁴ LAMB (*TEMPIE ANN*¹³ *PEARSON*, *WILEY*¹², *BARNABY (BARNEY BUD)*¹¹, *BARNABY*¹⁰, *ICHABOD*⁹, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE'*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*6 PEARSON*, *JOHN*5*, *JOHN*4*, *CUTHBERT*3*, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"2 PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ *"PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married JESSE ROBERT I BOYKIN Private. He was born Private.

Child of FLONNIE LAMB and JESSE BOYKIN is:

111. i. JESSE ROBERT (JR. II)¹⁵ BOYKIN, b. Private.

88. ROSS M.¹⁴ TEMPLETON (*MARGARET ANN*¹³ *JOHNSON*, *RUHAMAH*¹² *PEARSON*, *PETER*11*, *WILLIAM*10*, *MARK*9*, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE'*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER*6 PEARSON*, *JOHN*5*, *JOHN*4*, *CUTHBERT*3*, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"2 PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ *"PEYRSON"**) was born 08 Oct 1883 in Jadden, Grant Co., Indiana, and died Dec 1955. He married GRACE E. ARMSTRONG 05 Feb 1914. She died Unknown.

Children of ROSS TEMPLETON and GRACE ARMSTRONG are:

- i. HERBERT D.¹⁵ TEMPLETON, b. Private.
- ii. MAXINE D. TEMPLETON, b. Private.
- iii. BETTY JEAN TEMPLETON, b. 30 Nov 1918, Blackford Co., Indiana; d. 02 Jan 1996, Blackford Co., Indiana;
- m. WAYNE TROUT, Private; b. Private.

89. HARRY C.¹⁴ PEARSON (*WILLIAM HARVEY*¹³, *SHADRACK*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT'*, *CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON*, *JOHN*⁵*, *JOHN*⁴*, *CUTHBERT*³*, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON*, *PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) died Jun 1983. He married LURIA BAKER. She died Feb 1972.

Children of HARRY PEARSON and LURIA BAKER are:

112. i. CECIL L.¹⁵ PEARSON, b. Private.
- ii. HARVEY PEARSON, d. Unknown, Died in Infancy.
- iii. BERNAL PEARSON, b. Private.
- iv. BERNICE PEARSON, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN TUDOR, Private; b. Private.
- v. HOWARD PEARSON, b. Private.

90. GRACE¹⁴ PEARSON (*WILLIAM HARVEY*¹³, *SHADRACK*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT'*, *CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON*, *JOHN*⁵*, *JOHN*⁴*, *CUTHBERT*³*, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON*, *PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) died Unknown. She married UNKNOWN BECKLER. He died Unknown.

Children of GRACE PEARSON and UNKNOWN BECKLER are:

- i. JOHN¹⁵ BECKLER, b. Private.
- ii. PAULINE BECKLER, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN ZOLL, Private; b. Private.

91. OPAL¹⁴ PEARSON (*NOAH B.*¹³, *SHADRACK*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT'*, *CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON*, *JOHN*⁵*, *JOHN*⁴*, *CUTHBERT*³*, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON*, *PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) died Unknown. She married DON SULTON. He died Unknown.

Children of OPAL PEARSON and DON SULTON are:

- i. DON K.¹⁵ SULTON, b. Private.
- ii. CHARLES SULTON, b. Private.
- iii. BOB SULTON, b. Private.

92. RUTH¹⁴ PEARSON (*NOAH B.*¹³, *SHADRACK*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT'*, *CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON*, *JOHN*⁵*, *JOHN*⁴*, *CUTHBERT*³*, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON*, *PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) died Unknown. She married EVERETT DEETER. He died Unknown.

Notes for RUTH PEARSON:

A letter received from Joan Pearson dated 18 Feb 2001 stated that

The records I recently received from Ruth⁴ Pearson Deeter, Peter¹, Shadrack², Noah³, then Ruth. Ruth, says John Pearson, son of Shadrack, married Maude Gatman, had one daughter Janice, m. Theron Bloom, also step daughter Eva Bedwell. Maybe that will clear that up for you. Ruth Pearson Deeter, is 89 years old and has been in a wheel chair for the past 8-10 years. She and a widowed daughter, Nedra J., live together in Upland, Indiana. I have never met her. Schley R. Pearson, is a sibling to Darrow Pearson. I will write to Ruth, to see if she can help us out. She occasionally goes to see Darrow. He is a patient at the Veterans Hospital in Marion, Indiana.

Children of RUTH PEARSON and EVERETT DEETER are:

- i. NEDRA JO¹⁵ DEETER, b. Private; m. FRANCIS BANTER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. LORI DEETER, b. Private; m. KEVIN BAYER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JERRY DEETER, b. Private; m. KAREN VICKERY, Private; b. Private.

93. DARROW¹⁴ PEARSON (*LEMUEL J.*¹³, *SHADRACK*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT'*, *CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON*, *JOHN*⁵*, *JOHN*⁴*, *CUTHBERT*³*, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON*, *PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. He married FAYE (PEARSON) Private. She was born Private.

Children of DARROW PEARSON and FAYE (PEARSON) are:

- i. RONALD¹⁵ PEARSON, b. Private.

- ii. GENE PEARSON, b. Private.
- iii. PHILLIP PEARSON, b. Private.

94. NOVA MABLE¹⁴ ROUSH (*ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Dec 1894 in Warren, Huntington Co., Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1935 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. She married (1) ELMER V. SPARKS. He was born 07 Apr 1886, and died 10 Mar 1963. She married (2) LOWEL JONES 1913. He died Unknown.

Notes for NOVA MABLE ROUSH:

Nova Roush committed suicide on December 25, 1935. Another source, "The Roush Family in America" has her name listed as Neva, and also has her listed as the oldest child of William Roush. Still another has her being born in December 1892. Her head stone in Wichita Park Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas lists her name as Nova M. and her birth date as 1894. She died December 25, 1935, her body was found January 01, 1936 and she was buried January 03, 1936.

WICHITA EAGLE
DECEMBER 29, 1935
PAGE 5
SUICIDE IS FEAR
MRS. NOVA M. SPARKS, 42
THOUGHT TO HAVE TAKEN
LIFE IN RIVER HERE

Following three days of exhaustive search which have turned up no clues whatever, Detective Dan Carrier said Saturday that he fears Mrs. Nova M. Sparks, 42, 203 Wabash, has taken her life.

Both Carrier and relatives, however, have made a most careful search along the banks of the Little river without finding a single indication that the woman had plunged into the waters. "If she has taken her life, and I fear she has," said Carrier, "I am certain that it was by jumping into the river."

No relative or friend of Mrs. Sparks can give officers a single clue.

DISAPPEARED CHRISTMAS DAY

Mrs. Sparks disappeared Christmas Day. Her Husband Elmer, said that she had given no hint that she was leaving. He said she was in poor health and worried considerably of late over a son, Arthur Jones, 25, who left some time ago and had not written her.

A sister, Mrs. Mary Mitchell, 653 West Thirteenth, said that Mrs. Sparks had talked in a despondent manner to her. Mrs. Sparks appeared at the home of Mrs. Mitchell on Christmas, a short time after she left home, and later boarded a bus to leave for home. That is the last seen of her.

SEARCH RIVER BANKS

When the woman failed to appear, Sparks made inquiry and compared notes with the Mitchells. The river banks then were searched but did not give up any clues.

Mrs. Fay Wilson, a sister living at Udall, said that Mrs. Sparks had not appeared there.

It is not thought likely that Mrs. Sparks could remain in Wichita for three days without being observed. Carrier doubts that she left the city.

When last seen, she was wearing a black coat, black hat, flowered dress, brown shoes and brown stockings. She is five feet, seven inches tall and weighs 128 pounds.

Carrier asks that any person who saw Mrs. Sparks Christmas Day or later to get in touch with him.

WICHITA EAGLE,
DECEMBER 30, 1935
PAGE 6
BUNDLE OF WOMAN'S CLOTHING
IS FOUND ON BANKS OF RIVER

Search for Clue to Whereabouts of Nova M. Sparks,
Missing Since Christmas, Turns Up New Mystery
for Officers Here

The search for some clues as to the whereabouts of Nova M. Sparks, 42, 203 Wabash, who disappeared on Christmas day, turned up a new mystery Sunday when a bundle of women's clothing was found on the banks of

the Little river at Seventeenth.

Jack Weaver, veteran's hospital found the cloths. He turned them over to Officer John Hollon who took them to relatives of Mrs. Sparks, who said the garments were not those of the missing woman.

Detective Dan Carrier has expressed fear that Mrs. Sparks has taken her her life by leaping into the Little River.

In the bundle of clothing found Sunday were two dresses that were far from worn out, a good pair of black and white shoes and a slip.

Owing to the fact the river is covered with ice, police could not drag near the scene to search for a body.

WICHITA EAGLE,
DECEMBER 31, 1935
PAGE 2
YOUTHFUL SKATERS
FIND WOMAN'S BODY

DISAPPEARANCE OF NOVA
SPARKS ON CHRISTMAS DAY
CLEARED UP ON MONDAY

(Picture of the draggers in the boat accompanies this article)

Three boys were skating about on the ice on the Little river near Bitting bridge Monday when they spied something in the water.

Quickly, Keith W. Hughes, 14, 1225 Larimer, Ernest Martin, nine 1225 Larimer, and Henry Weimeyer, 11, 1129 Larimer, skated to the shore. They ran and told Arthur E. Denning, 1224 Carlos, that something was in the water.

Denning got a line and fish hook and went to the bridge. He cast into the water at the edge of the ice and pulled the body of a woman to the surface. Securing the line, he went to a telephone and called Coroner G. C. Davis.

Firemen brought the body of Nova M. Sparks, 42, 203 Wabash, to the bank.

Police had searched for Mrs. Sparks since Christmas Day when she hinted she would take her life. She had not been in the best of health recently and was despondent.

Many persons had searched the river banks without finding a clue.

Detective Dan Currier said Saturday he was confident the body of the woman would be found in the river. He said. "I don't know where else she would be found in view of the circumstances."

Mrs. Sparks is the wife of Albert Sparks.

Byrd & Snodgrass Funeral home is in Charge.

Mrs. Sparks is survived by her husband, Arthur E. ; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. Rousch, Boneto Ind. ; a son, Arthur Jones; three sisters, Mary Mitchell, Wichita, Mrs. M. E. Long, Greggton, Tex., and May Wilson, Udall. Funeral arrangements will be announced by the Byrd & Snodgrass Funeral home.

OBITUARY
SPARKS RITES TODAY

Funeral services for Nova Mable Sparks whose body was found in the Little river at Bitting bridge Monday will be held at the Byrd & Snodgrass Funeral home today at 2:30 p.m. Rev. E. M. Smith will officiate. Burial will be in Wichita Park cemetery.

Name: Nova Roush

Spouse: Elmer Sparks

Parents: William Wesley Roush , Electa Jane Pearson

Birth Place: Wells, Warren, IN

Birth Date: 1892

Death Date: 25 December 1934

Source Information:

Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.

Notes for ELMER V. SPARKS:

Wichita Evening Eagle & Beacon
Tuesday, March 12, 1963

SPARKS FUNERAL TO BE WEDNESDAY

Funeral services for Elmer V. Sparks, 76, of 902 N St. Paul, will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Culbertson Mortuary with the Rev. Otto F. Volkland, Minister of the Central Avenue Methodist Church, officiating.

Survivors include a son, Earnest A. Sparks, 4450 W. Second; and two daughters, Mrs. Juanita Watson, 4413 Maple, and Violet Whorton, 308 W. 9th.

Interment will be in the Wichita Park Cemetery.

Child of NOVA ROUSH and ELMER SPARKS is:

- i. ARTHUR H. "TED"¹⁵ ROUSH, b. 02 Mar 1909, Keystone, Wells Co., Indiana; d. 20 Feb 1991, San Diego, San Diego Co., California.

Notes for ARTHUR H. "TED" ROUSH:

Wells County Health Department
Record of Birth

Name: ROUSH, ARTHUR
Date of Birth: 3 / 02 / 1909
Sex: MALE
Birthplace: WELLS COUNTY, KEYSTONE

Fathers Name:
Birthplace:
Age of Father at Birth: 0

Mothers Name: NOVA M. ROUSH
Maiden Name: ROUSH
Birthplace: INDIANA
Age of Mother at Birth: 15

Hospital Code: OTH
Filed Date: 4 / 01 / 1909 Book: H - 10 Page: 58

Name: ROUSH, ARTHUR H
Social Security #: 568200386
Sex: MALE
Birth Date: 2 Mar 1909
Birthplace: INDIANA
Death Date: 20 Feb 1991
Death Place: SAN DIEGO
Mother's Maiden Name:
Father's Surname: OWEN

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
Original electronic data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics, 19--.

Name: Arthur H. Roush
SSN: 568-20-0386
Born: 2 Mar 1909

Died: Feb 1991
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)

Source Information:
Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 2000.

95. ORVILLE GUY¹⁴ ROUSH (*ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 28 Oct 1895 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana (Warren, Huntington Co., Indiana), and died 23 Mar 1969 in Gladewater, Gregg Co., Texas. He married ESSELDA "ESSIE" BEATRICE "BEDEL" BROWN 19 Apr 1920 in Burkburnett, Wichita Co., Texas, daughter of WILLIAM BROWN and ELIZA WOODY. She was born 04 Oct 1901 in Henderson Co., Texas, and died 02 Feb 1993 in Longview, Gregg Co., Texas.

Notes for ORVILLE GUY ROUSH:

Name: Orville Guy Roush
Spouse: Essie Bedel Brown
Parents: William Wesley Roush , Electa Jane Pearson
Birth Place: Wells Co., Warren, IN
Birth Date: 1895
Marriage Date: 19 April 1920
Death Date: 1969

Source Information:
Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.

Social Security Death Index lists Orville Roush's birth date as October 28, 1895.

Note: This is a letter to Orville G. Roush received from the Cross Plains Masonic Lodge in 1961. Orville had written to the Lodge requesting records in their possession indicating his date of birth as he needed proof of birth when applying for Social Security benefits and since birth certificates were hard to come by for those born before the states were required by law to record vital statistics, the Social Security Administration accepted records such as this as proof of birth.

PAST MASTERS	STATED MEETINGS FIRST THURSDAY NIGHT	OFFICERS
NOW MEMBERS	DATE OF CHARTER, DEC. 1886	
C. H. WRIGHT	VISITING BRETHREN WELCOME	C. F. McNEEL, JR..... W.
M.		
LESTER H. STRAWN	CROSS PLAINS LODGE NO. 627	WILLIE E. COPELAND...S.
W.		
R. C. JACKSON		JAMES H. HICKMAN..... J. W.
W. A. WILLIAMS	(LODGE SEAL AND EMBLEM)	JOHN PRUETS.
D. W. E. LUSK		CLAY KINNARD.....J. D.
L. F. FOSTER		L. F. FOSTER....TREASURER
J. A. MCGOWEN		CALVIN
GAMBILL.....CHAPLIN B. D. MONTGOMERY		E . K. COPPINGER.....S. S.
W. P. BAUM		PAUL WHITTON.....J. S.
CLYDE H. BUNNELL		
W. D. SMITH		
NORMAN COFFEY		NORMAN COFFEY,
R. M. ILLINGSWORTH		SECRETARY
J. TRAVIS FOSTER		
CALVIN GAMBILL		BOX 74 PH. 5-3246
MARVIN C. RICH		
BILLY MAC COPPINGER		COTTONWOOD, TEXAS
PAUL L. WHITTON		

April 13, 1961

Mr. O. G. Roush
Route 2, Box 9
Gladewater, Texas

Dear Mr. Roush:

After searching the records I finally found some information which will possibly be of some benefit to you. This information was found in Ledger Journal and on Page 225 and reads as follows:

Date of Petition 10-17-1927

Age when elected - 31 years old

Occupation - Pumper

Born - 10-28-1895

Town of Warren - County of Huntington and state of Indiana

Invited as an Entered apprentice January 12, 1928

Records do not show that you were ever passed or raised to a higher degree.

Sincerely,
(Signature) Norman Coffey, Secy
of Cross Plains Lodge No. 627

Given under my hand and seal of the Lodge this 13th day of April, 1961

(Signature) Norman Coffey

Notes for ESSELDA "ESSIE" BEATRICE "BEDEL" BROWN:

STORY: SOME OBSERVATIONS ABOUT MAMA

She was born In 1901 to a poor East Texas farm family, the last of nine children. She went to school to the country school which went only through the seventh grade. She went to live with an older sister who lived in Roswell, New Mexico where she finished two more grades.

At eighteen she married Daddy who was seven years her senior and was much more experienced in the world and in living in the world. I'm sure he must have been aggravated at times at her naivete. She told me one time after I was grown that when they were first married she wondered why they didn't elect Daddy to be President of the United States!

She experienced the birth and death of her first born. Next year she had a second girl who was born into the world with an allergy to everything she ate. She told me that the first two years of my life that she walked the floor with me almost every hour that I was awake. Then she took me to a doctor who helped.

She followed, Daddy to every new oil field, arriving In Brownwood, Texas, only two days before she gave birth to my brother, Russell. When he was six months old he had diphtheria. I am sure she felt she was going to lose us in both instances, especially since she had lost her first baby.

She was a good wife and mother. She expected the best efforts from her kids.

She was a lifelong student of the Bible and a staunch Christian. She taught a women's Sunday School class at several different times. (I heard two Sunday School lessons every Sunday morning because she taught me the adult lesson, for my criticism, and then I heard my Intermediate lesson at church.)

At 41 she had Faith Marie and two years later took a correspondence course to learn nursing. She went to Austin and took her test for license and passed it the first time. She worked in a hospital for the number of hours required by her license. From then on she did special nursing in the patient's homes on the midnight shift so she could be with Faith during the daytime. She nursed until she was 85.

She lived a very long and happy, fulfilled life.

By Virginia Guy Roush Fowler

Dottie,

This letter came from my cousin's daughter when Mama died.

My cousin was married to an alcoholic husband. She had to work which left her kids, a boy and a girl alone at times.

It gives you a little picture of Moma and Daddy.

Feb. 5, 1993

Dear Virginia,

Death is such a difficult part of our life isn't it. I have a sad heart over your mother's death, but such joy in knowing she is with God.

She and your father played an important part in my childhood. Their door was never closed to us and I remember both of them driving by to check on Jamie and me. I loved to hear Uncle Guy laugh, and what a treat to ride along as he checked his leases. He didn't talk a lot, but I knew he loved us.

Aunt Essie -- a whole realm of memories. She did have a mouth as most of us women do. Do you know she took me to K-Wolens one year and let me select a warm wool coat of my choice. It was a green and brown plaid. How many hours did she work to pay for that? She also found me the day I had passed out after falling from a tree. That led to a week's hospital stay flat on my back. She said it came to her to check on me "right now!" I don't think I ever thanked her for that.

Her faith was so strong and mom was always in awe of Aunt Essie's knowledge of the Bible.

Your parents are one of my many, many blessings that I thank God for.

May God be with you and your family during this time.

Love,

Kathryn

P.S. Faith said no flowers. Could I make a donation to the church in Aley or for the cemetery or something? If so, please let me know name and address. Thank you.

Children of ORVILLE ROUSH and ESSELDA BROWN are:

- i. HELEN YVONNE¹⁵ ROUSH, b. 01 Mar 1922; d. Abt. Feb 1923.
113. ii. VIRGINIA GUY ROUSH, b. Private.
114. iii. RUSSEL BROWN ROUSH, b. 09 Apr 1926; d. 30 Mar 1999.
115. iv. FAITH MARIE ROUSH, b. Private.

96. CARRY ALBERT (BUCK)¹⁴ ROUSH (*ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 18 Jan 1898 in Warren, Huntington Co., Indiana, and died Unknown. He married BERTHA WILSON. She died Unknown.

Notes for CARRY ALBERT (BUCK) ROUSH:

Carry Albert Roush was born January 18, 1898 in Warren, Huntington Co., Indiana, and was known by all as Uncle Buck.

Children of CARRY ROUSH and BERTHA WILSON are:

- i. CATHERINE¹⁵ ROUSH, b. Private.
- ii. MABLE ROUSH, b. Private.

97. GOLDIE FAY "FAY"¹⁴ ROUSH (*ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 30 Mar 1900 in Warren, Huntington Co., Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1977 in Wellington, Sumner Co., Kansas. She married (1) UNKNOWN WILSON. He died Unknown. She married (2) EDDIE LEE HOWE 25 Aug 1913 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., Illinois, son of WILLIAM HOWE and CYNTHIA WARFEL. He was born 04 Apr 1879 in Keysville, Missouri, and died 28 Nov 1931 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. She married (3) CHARLES FRANK (KARL) KARLIN. He was born 04 Oct 1885 in Hays, Ellis County, Kansas, and died 28 Jul 1947 in Wellington, Sumner Co., Kansas.

Notes for GOLDIE FAY "FAY" ROUSH:

Name: Goldie Fay Roush

Spouse: Eddie Lee Howe

Parents: William Wesley Roush , Electa Jane Pearson

Birth Place: Wells, Warren, IN

Birth Date: 30 March 1900

Death Place: Wellington, Sumner, KS

Death Date: 4 April 1977

Source Information:

Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.

Children of GOLDIE ROUSH and EDDIE HOWE are:

116. i. WILLIAM THOMAS¹⁵ HOWE, b. 13 Feb 1918, Augusta, Butler Co., Kansas; d. 19 Jul 1983, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
117. ii. JACK LEE HOWE, b. Private.
118. iii. EVA MAY HOWE, b. 01 Jul 1922, Augusta, Butler Co., Kansas; d. 31 Oct 2005, Wellington, Sumner Co., Kansas.
119. iv. LENA JANE "JANE" HOWE, b. Private.
120. v. BETTY JUNE HOWE, b. 04 Aug 1926, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas; d. Jan 2002, Jacksonville, Florida.
- vi. TOM HOWE, b. Private; m. MAXINE (HOWE), Private; b. Private.

98. MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH (*ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 10 Apr 1905 in Warren, Huntington Co., Indiana, and died 27 Sep 1985 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. She married JAMES* ALBERT MITCHELL 30 Oct 1920 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas, son of JOHN* MITCHELL and MARY* KIRK. He was born 26 Jun 1894 in Aurora, Lawrence Co., Missouri, and died 31 Mar 1969 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

Notes for MARY* SIERRA ROUSH:

Mary Sierra Roush Mitchell maintained that she was born May 10, 1905. However, the birth record filed April 30, 1905 bears witness that she was born April 10, 1905. The birth document is void of a name, but the Parents names are listed as William Roush and L. Roush (Person).

NEWSPAPER CLIPPING
FROM
The Wichita Eagle-Beacon
Sunday, September 29, 1985
Page 6B

MARY S. MITCHELL 80, of 522 S. Knight, retired nurse's aid, died Friday. Service 3 PM Monday, Wichita Park Cemetery.

Survivors; sons, Floyd, Ralph, both of Wichita, Elmer at home, Everett of Newnata, Ark., Charles of Riverside, Calif.; daughters, Mable Pennington of Wichita, Mildred Thompson at home, Dorothy Reiser of Ellinwood, Ina Suiter of Clinton, Conn., Susan Kurwoski of West Haven, Conn. 36 grandchildren; 27 great grandchildren; 8 great-great grandchildren.

Cochran Mortuary.

NEWSPAPER CLIPPING
Unknown paper
OBITUARY

The funeral for Mary S. Mitchell, 80, Wichita, was held Monday afternoon with burial in Wichita Park Cemetery.

She was a retired nurse's aide.

Survivors include five sons, Floyd and Ralph, both of Wichita, Elmer at home, Everett of Newnata, Ark., and Charles of Riverside, Calif.; five daughters, Dorothy Reiser of Ellinwood, Mable Pennington of Wichita, Mildred

Thompson at home, Ina Suiter of Clinton, Conn., and Susan Kurwoski of West Haven, Conn.; 36 grandchildren; 27 great grandchildren; eight great great grandchildren.

CENSUS: 1930; Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas; Roll: 720; Page: ; Enumeration District: 61; Image: 1123.0.

Name: Mary Mitchell
Age: 24
Estimated birth year: 1905
Relation to Head-of-house: Wife
Home in 1930: Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas
Image Source: Year: 1930
Census Place: Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas
Roll: 720
Enumeration District: 61
Image: 1123.0.

Notes for JAMES* ALBERT MITCHELL:

NEWSPAPER CLIPPING
FROM
The Wichita Morning Eagle
Tuesday, April 1, 1969
Page 4B

JAMES A. MITCHELL, 74, of 522 S. Knight, retired self-employed plasterer, died Monday.
Born in Missouri, he moved here in 1916 from Picher, Oklahoma.
Survivors include his widow, Mary S; five sons, Ralph and Elmer, Wichita, Floyd and Everett, Denver, and Charles, Dodge City, Kan., and five daughters, Mrs. Mable Pennington and Mrs. Dorothy Hollenworth, both of Wichita, Mrs. Susan Cohen, Cleveland, Ohio, Mrs. Ina Suiter, Clinton, Conn, and Mrs. Mildred Thompson, Independence, Kan.
Cochran Mortuary has charge.

NEWSPAPER CLIPPING
FROM
The Wichita Morning Eagle
Wednesday, April 2, 1969
Page 9B

JAMES A. MITCHELL Services for James A. Mitchell, 74, of 522 S. Night, retired self-employed plasterer who died Monday, will be at 1 P.M. Wednesday in Cochran Mortuary. Burial will be in Wichita Park Cemetery.

Information found on his Social Security application

Form SS-5 U. S. SOCIAL SECURITY ACT
TREASURY DEPARTMENT APPLICATION FOR ACCOUNT NUMBER 512 - 05- 9789
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

James Albert Mitchell
522 N. Walnut, Wichita, KS
Business name or Present Employer: WPA
Age at last Birthday: 43
Date of Birth: June 26, 1893
Place of Birth: Aurora, Lawrence Co., MO.
Father's Full Name: John Henry Mitchell
Mother's full maiden name: Mary Kirk
SEX: Male
COLOR: White
Date Signed: 2-3-37
Employee's Signature, as usually written: James A. Mitchell

Marriage Notes for MARY* ROUSH and JAMES* MITCHELL:
When Charles John Mitchell was born, the family owned the home at 937 N. Mead.

Children of MARY* ROUSH and JAMES* MITCHELL are:

121. i. FLOYD RAY¹⁵ MITCHELL, b. 25 Aug 1921, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas; d. 25 Aug 1997, Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kansas.
122. ii. MABLE IRENE MITCHELL, b. 30 Aug 1922, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas; d. Unknown.
123. iii. RALPH LEON MITCHELL, b. 17 Feb 1924, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas; d. 04 Dec 1995, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
- iv. ROY LEE MITCHELL, b. 03 Jul 1925, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas; d. 24 Nov 1925, Miami, Florida.

Notes for ROY LEE MITCHELL:

Roy Lee Mitchell was born in Wichita, Kansas in July 03, 1925, and died when he was 4 months old. We do not know what he died from. He is resting in Woodlove Cemetery in Miami, Florida. I have attempted several times to obtain the death certificate for Roy Lee Mitchell from the Florida Vital Statistics Office and have been told that they have no record of his death from 1924 thru 1926.

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH

Jeb Bush
Governor

Robert G. Brooks, M.D.
Secretary

Dear Applicant

Based on the year(s) you specified in your request, the records of the Florida Office of Vital Statistics have been searched. Unfortunately, no record was found. For that reason, the attached no record statement is forwarded.

If you feel that the event occurred in a year that was not searched, you may order additional years searched at a cost of \$2.00 per year. However, you would need to do so immediately. To have this search done, it will be necessary for you to write on the no record statement, "Search [specify year(s)]", sign it, enclose a check to cover the fees and return it to us right away. If your request is received more than two (2) weeks after the no record statement date, a new first year \$9.00 fee for a birth search or \$5.00 fee for a death, marriage, or divorce record will be required.

If the record is found, you will receive a certified copy. If no record is found, you will receive another no record statement.

If you have questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact us at (904) 359-6900.

Sincerely,
(Signature)
Evelyn M. Fugate
Health Services Manager

Attachment

P. O. Box 2 10, Jacksonville, Florida 32231-0042

- v. MILDRED ETHEL MITCHELL, b. 13 Sep 1926, Knoxville, Tennessee; d. 20 Jul 1992, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas; m. (1) LEONARD GOODNIGHT; d. Unknown, During WWII; m. (2) CAP DAVIS, Private; b. Private; m. (3) WAYNE THOMPSON, Private; b. Private.

Notes for MILDRED ETHEL MITCHELL:

Thompson, Mildred Ethel, 65 retired waitress, died Monday, June 20, 1992. (Should be July 20, 1992.) Service 1 p.m. Friday, White Chapel Mausoleum.

Survivors: daughter, Rebecca Anderson of Perryton, Texas; brothers, Ralph Mitchell of Wichita, Floyd Mitchell of Bella Vista, Ark., Everett Mitchell of Newnata, Ark., Charles Mitchell of Riverside, Calif.; sisters, Mable Pennington of Wichita, Dorothy Reiser of Ellinwood, Ina Marie Suitor of Clinton, Conn., Susan Kurowski of West Haven, Conn.; one grandchild. Cochran Mortuary.[]

- 124. vi. EVERETT MARTIN MITCHELL, b. Private.
- 125. vii. CHARLES JOHN MITCHELL, b. Private.
- 126. viii. DOROTHY* MAY MITCHELL, b. 11 Jan 1932, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas; d. 17 Mar 1998, Great Bend, Barton Co., Kansas.
- ix. WILEY B. MITCHELL, b. 20 Sep 1933, San Bernardino, California; d. 30 Jan 1934, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

Notes for WILEY B. MITCHELL:

Wiley B. Mitchell was born in San Bernardino, California in 1929. He lived only 5 months, and is buried in Wichita, Kansas, in Highland Cemetery.

OBITUARY

MITCHELL--- Funeral services for Wiley Mitchell, five month old son of Mr. and Mrs James Mitchell were in Cochran-Hammond funeral home at 10 a.m. today. Interment was in Highland Cemetery.

- x. ELMER FRED MITCHELL, b. 10 Jan 1935, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas; d. 02 May 1991, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

Notes for ELMER FRED MITCHELL:

Elmer Fred Mitchell was born in Wichita, Kansas on January 10, 1935. He died May 02, 1991 and is buried in Wichita Park Cemetery. He never married or had any children. Elmer suffered brain damage at birth which handicapped him for life.

ELMER F. MITCHELL, 56, former Federated Merchandise assembler and Terrace Gardens Health Care volunteer, died Thursday, May 2, 1991. Service 11 a.m. Monday, Wichita Park Mausoleum.

Survivors; brothers, Floyd of Bella Vista, Arkansas, Everett of Newnata, Arkansas, Ralph of Wichita, Charles of Riverside, California; sisters; Mable Pennington, Mildred Thompson, both of Wichita, Dorothy Reiser of Ellinwood, Susan Kurowski of West Haven Conn., Ina Suiter of Clinton Conn. Cochran Mortuary.

- 127. xi. INA MARIE MITCHELL, b. Private.
- xii. JAMES LEROY (JIMMY) MITCHELL, b. 13 May 1938, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas; d. 10 Jul 1955, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

Notes for JAMES LEROY (JIMMY) MITCHELL:

James LeRoy Mitchell, nicknamed (Jimmy), was born in Wichita, Kansas May 13, 1938 at 12:15 A.M. at Sedgwick County Hospital. Jimmy died July 10, 1955 at the age of 17 years 1 month and 17 days old. Newspaper Articles inform us that he drown while swimming with friends in Horseshoe Lake.

NEWSPAPER ARTICLE

July 10, 1955

SEARCH LAKE FOR MISSING WICHITA BOY YOUTH DISAPPEARS WHILE SWIMMING FROM OFFSHORE RAFT

City and county authorities Sunday night were dragging Horseshoe Lake, eight miles west of Broadway on 21st, for the body of a 16-year-old youth who disappeared while swimming with a group of friends.

The missing boy was identified as James L. Mitchell Jr., 522 S. Knight, by Capt. Denver Bland of the county road patrol.

According to Captain Bland, Mitchell came to the lake Sunday afternoon with a group of friends for a picnic. Bland said that later in the evening the group began swimming in the lake.

Included in the group were Judy J. Millis, 15, of 1139 S. St. Clair; her brother, Philip L. Millis, 13; Maxine Trautwein, 17, of 732 S. Elizabeth, and Donald R. Beckner, 16, of 402 S. McComas.

Shortly after 8 p.m. Mitchell and young Millis swam out to a raft which was about 30 feet offshore. The last time Mitchell was seen was when he and Millis dove back into the water to return to shore.

On reaching shore, Millis waited several minutes, but his companion failed to appear. He and other members of the group believed that Mitchell was playing a joke on them and they waited some thirty minutes before reporting him missing to Bill Woodard, operator of the lake.

Sheriff's patrolmen received the report at 8:55 p.m. and sent county fire department rescue squads to the scene. Dragging operations were begun immediately. The water is 19 feet deep near the raft, according to Woodward.

A professional diver at the scene was equipped with aqualungs and probed the depths of the water for young Mitchell.

The Mitchell youth was employed as a helper by Tom Jones, general contractor. His brothers and sisters are Elmer, 20, Ida, 19, Susan, 15, all of the home; Everett, and Floyd, Colorado; Mildred, Oklahoma, and C. J. Washington. His father and several members of the family were at the scene late Sunday night.

NEWSPAPER ARTICLE

JULY 11, 1955

DROWNED BOY'S BODY FOUND JAMES L. MITCHELL DIES AFTER DIVING

The body of James Leroy Mitchell, 522 S. Knight, was dragged from Horseshoe Lake at 1:14 a.m. Monday nearly five hours after the youth failed to return to shore after leaping into 20 feet of water from a raft.

The body of the 17-year-old boy was discovered by the county fire department's rescue squad. It was under a second raft farther out in the lake.

According to captain Joe Wenke, head of the rescue squad, it was not until the rafts were disconnected from the bottom and pulled away that the grapnels could reach between the furrows on the bottom of the lake where the body was found to be lodged.

The furrows were left by the pumping operation when the former sand pit was made into a lake.

According to Ray Davis, county fire chief, young Mitchell was apparently an inexperienced swimmer and was fully clothed, except for shoes, when he dived into the water.

He was pronounced dead on arrival at a local hospital.

Mitchell, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Mitchell, had gone to the lake Sunday afternoon with a group of teenaged friends for a picnic. The swimming followed later in the evening. Mitchell and another member of the party, Phillip L. Millis, 13, of 1139 S. St. Clair, had swam out to the raft, which was about 30 feet off shore, and the last time Mitchell was seen alive was when he and Millis dived back into the water to return to shore.

The party waited 30 minutes before reporting the youth missing because they thought he was playing a joke on them. It wasn't until nearly an hour later that rescue squads went to work.

Mitchell was born in Wichita May 13, 1938 and attended Wichita schools graduating from Allison Intermediate School. He was employed as a helper by Tom Jones, general contractors, at the time of the tragedy.

Besides his parents, young Mitchell is survived by five brothers and five sisters, Elmer, Ina and Susan of the home; Mrs. Mable Green of 416 Ohio, Everett and Floyd of Denver, Colo., Charles of Walla Walla, Wash., Mrs. Mildred Davis of Oklahoma City, Okla., Ralph and Mrs. Dorothy King.

Funeral arrangements will be announced by Cochran Mortuary.

OBITUARY

The Wichita Eagle, July 12, 1955
DROWNING VICTIM'S RITES ON THURSDAY

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Cochran Mortuary for James Leroy Mitchell, 17, who drowned in Horseshoe Lake late Sunday night. He resided at 522 S. Knight.

The Rev. Derald Musgrove, pastor of Bethel Assembly of God Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Wichita Park Cemetery

128. xiii. SUSAN JANE MITCHELL, b. Private.

99. JUNE¹⁴ ROUSH (*ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"*¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*¹) was born 01 Jun 1907 in Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Illinois, and died Unknown. She married MARTIN E. LONG. He died Unknown.

Notes for JUNE ROUSH:

STORY: INCIDENTS WHEN LIVING AT EAST MOUNTAIN September 15, 1999

I think I was about eight years old and Russell about five. We used to wander in the woods behind the tent where we lived. Grandpa and Grandma Roush lived right next to us and ours were the only dwelling places there. One day we accidentally walked through a pile of leaves and found a fruit jar of moonshine. Of course, Prohibition was still in effect. We discovered that any time we saw a pile of leaves if we kicked into it we would find a quart or half-gallon of moonshine. I don't remember whether we ever said anything to Mama or Daddy about it.

After I got older I reasoned that very likely Grandpa was the fellow who was making the moonshine. He was a very crafty fellow and knew many ways to make money!

I am sure he helped a bunch of oil field, workers to be a little carefree and helped them to get through some of the dark Depression days.

Virginia Roush Fowler

Child of JUNE ROUSH and MARTIN LONG is:

- i. WESLEY¹⁵ LONG, b. Private.

100. GUYLA MAE¹⁴ PEARSON (*THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"¹³, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 06 Dec 1916 in Wells Co., Indiana, and died 30 Dec 1986. She married VIRGIL H. DAVISON Private. He was born Private.

Children of GUYLA PEARSON and VIRGIL DAVISON are:

129. i. LINDA ANN¹⁵ DAVISON, b. Private.
130. ii. DAVID A. DAVISON II, b. Private.
131. iii. JAMES HOWARD DAVISON, b. Private.

101. EVERETT WILBERT "SWEDE"¹⁴ PEARSON (*THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"¹³, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 02 Feb 1919 in Wells Co., Indiana, and died 07 Aug 1988 in Tillatoba, Mississippi. He married PHYRNA IVA "IVA" NOONAN Private, daughter of HAROLD NOONAN and VIOLET RUSE. She was born Private.

Notes for EVERETT WILBERT "SWEDE" PEARSON:

Joan Pearson relates in a letter dated 18 Feb 2001 that Everett's mother often times remarked that Everett looked just like his grandfather Gilead.

Child of EVERETT PEARSON and PHYRNA NOONAN is:

132. i. KIT¹⁵ PEARSON, b. Private.

102. ROXIE MAXINE¹⁴ PEARSON (*THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"¹³, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 16 Nov 1920 in Wisconsin, and died 17 May 1964 in Wells Co., Indiana. She married GLEN WALDO LYNCH Private. He was born Private.

Notes for ROXIE MAXINE PEARSON:

OBITUARY

Mrs. Glen Lynch Dies at Age of 43

Mrs. Roxie M. Lynch, 43, wife of Glen Lynch of Petroleum, died at 8:40 p.m. Sunday at the Clinic Hospital, where she had been a patient seven weeks. Death, due to cancer, followed an illness of 18 months.

Born Nov. 16, 1920 in Wisconsin, Mrs. Lynch was the daughter of Tom and Maude Smith Pearson. Her marriage to Mr. Lynch took place in 1940 at Keystone.

Mrs. Lynch, a resident of Wells County for 16 years, was a member of the Petroleum Evangelical United Brethren Church.

Surviving, in addition to the husband, are the mother, Mrs. Maude Pearson of Phenix; two daughters, Mrs. Ivan Holloway of Poneto Route 1 and Miss Mary Lynch, attending school in Elkhart; three sons, Tom, John and Henry, all at home; a sister, Mrs. Virgle Davis of Albuquerque, N. M.; two brothers, E. W. Pearson of Joppa, Ill., and Jack Pearson of Phenix.

The body, was taken to the Toma Funeral Home, will be removed to the residence, where friends may call after 7 p.m. Tuesday.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Petroleum EUB Church with Rev. Floyd Nevil officiating. Burial will be in the Fairview Cemetery.

Children of ROXIE PEARSON and GLEN LYNCH are:

133. i. ANNA LOUISE¹⁵ LYNCH, b. Private.
134. ii. MARY LOU LYNCH, b. Private.
- iii. THOMAS CHARLES LYNCH, b. Private; m. JUDY ANN STEINER, Private; b. Private.
135. iv. JOHN DANIEL LYNCH, b. Private.
- v. HENRY LYNCH, b. Private.

103. JACK W.¹⁴ PEARSON (*THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"*¹³, *GILEAD** *"GIL"*¹², *PETER**¹¹, *WILLIAM**¹⁰, *MARK**⁹, *JONATHAN** (*SR.*)⁸, *PETER** *PEARSON "THE"*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT** *"PEARSON"*² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ *"PEYRSON"**) was born 23 Jul 1925 in Poneto, Chester Twp., Wells Co., Indiana, and died 22 Jan 2002 in Bluffton, Wells Co., Indiana. He married EDNA JOAN "JOANN" BURKLO Private, daughter of JOHN BURKLO and LAURA STOTTS. She was born Private.

Notes for JACK W. PEARSON:

GPM Weekly Newspaper, Friday, January 13, 1956

Suggestions Pour In for GPM 'Lead Competition' Campaign

HELPING GPM LEAD COMPETITION -- Holding a damaged lead wire on a stator is Jack Pearson, second shift employee at Sec. 114, Tylor St., who suggested a press change (Circled area shows the removed portion of the press) to reduce damaged leads. The idea not only will lower costs but will help assure best quality.

Since General Purpose Component Motor Department launched its "Lead Competition" campaign last month, suggestions have been pouring in from employees at a near record rate, it was reported this week.

Typical of the type suggestions being received is one recently submitted by Jack Pearson, GPM second shift employee at sec. 114, Taylor St.

By cutting out a small portion of the press which made a natural outlet for stator leads, Jack figured that the frequency of those damaged leads would lesson.

Naturally, he was also aware of the fact that his suggestion had to deal with one of three elements in GPM's "lead competition" campaign --- best quality, lower costs, best service.

His suggestion killed two birds with one stone (as is frequently the case) since it will not only lower costs but will assure best quality.

Since Jack is a man of ideas, he will undoubtedly cash in on more of his suggestions to help GPM lead competition. With nearly one out of three suggestions submitted being adopted, his chances of repeating another and, we hope, larger suggestion award would seem quite promising, a GPM official said this week.

OBITUARY

Jack W. Pearson

July 23, 1925 - January 22, 2002

Jack W. Pearson, 76

Jack W. Pearson, 76, who resided at 404 Linnwood Dr. in Bluffton, died at 6:20 p.m. Tuesday, Jan 22, at Meadowvale Care & Rehabilitation Center, where he had been a resident since June 2001.

Mr. Pearson retired in 1986 after 30 years with Kunkle Valve Co. in Fort Wayne.

He was a member of the Masonic Lodge at Pennville and the Scottish Rite and Mizpah Temple in Fort Wayne.

He was born in Poneta, Chester Township, July 23, 1925, to Tom and Maude Smith Pearson. His marriage at Poneto on June 29, 1943 was to Edna Joan Burklo, who survives.

Others surviving are two daughters, Mrs. David (Judy) Ylvisaker of Marion and Mrs. Kenneth (Nan) Yake of Bluffton; a sister-in-law, Mrs. Everett (Iva) Noonan Pearson of Cincinnati; six grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. Two sisters and a brother are deceased.

A gathering of family and friends will be held from 1 to 3 p.m. Saturday at the Thoma/Rich, Hweitt & Chaney Funeral Home, where a memorial service will be conducted at 3 p.m., along with a Masonic service by the Pennville and Bluffton Masonic Lodges.

Interment of the remains will follow at Asbury Cemetery in southern Wells County with Rev. David Ylvisaker officiating.

Memorials to Shriners Crippled Children's Hospital or to the Diabetes Association.

Children of JACK PEARSON and EDNA BURKLO are:

136. i. JUDY K.¹⁵ PEARSON, b. Private.

137. ii. NAN ELAINE PEARSON, b. Private.

104. FREDERICK WILSON¹⁴ MCFARREN (*MORNA MARY "MARY"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 25 Oct 1916 in Buckeye, Wells Co., Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1986 in Cleburne, Texas. He married ELNORA JENNIE LARSON Private, daughter of OSCAR LARSON and MARTHA ANTONSON. She was born Private.

Notes for FREDERICK WILSON MCFARREN:

OBITUARY

Frederick McFarren

Services for Frederick Wilson McFarren, 69, of 306 Bellevue are pending.

McFarren died Wednesday in a Cleburne nursing home.

He was born Oct. 25, 1916, in Buckeye, Ind., the son of Fred H. and Mary Pearson McFarren. He was married to Elnora Larson in Cleburne Aug. 4, 1941.

McFarren was a retired co-owner of Larson's Sporting Goods. He was a Baptist.

Survivors include his wife, Elnora McFarren of Cleburne; one son, Lt. Col. Freddy McFarren of Fort Bragg, N.C.; one daughter, Betty Beyer of Wilmington, Del.; and four grandchildren.

Crosier-Pearson Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Children of FREDERICK MCFARREN and ELNORA LARSON are:

138. i. BETTY ELNORA¹⁵ MCFARREN, b. Private.

139. ii. FREDDY E. (LT. COL) MCFARREN, b. Private.

105. ALBERTUS G.¹⁴ LAMB (*EZRA T.¹³, BENJAMIN BAGLEY¹², SARAH¹¹ NIXON, MARGARET¹⁰ BAGLEY, NATHAN⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ PEARSON, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 21 May 1880 in Miami Co., Indiana, and died 1957 in Miami Co., Indiana. He married ETHEL V. LEITZMAN Abt. 1905 in prob. West Union MM, Indiana, daughter of WESLEY LEITZMAN and ELIZA (LEITZMAN). She was born 1882, and died 1943 in Miami Co., Indiana.

Notes for ALBERTUS G. LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Genealogical records from Pipe Creek/Amboy MM, IN

Notes for ETHEL V. LEITZMAN:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Amboy MM, Miami Co., IN on 5 Aug 1905 Ethel Leitzman Lamb received on certificate from West Union MM

Children of ALBERTUS LAMB and ETHEL LEITZMAN are:

i. OLIVE IRENE¹⁵ LAMB, b. 01 Sep 1906, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

Notes for OLIVE IRENE LAMB:

Information Supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"

<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

ii. ORVILLE GERALD LAMB, b. Private.

iii. ELISA LUCILLE LAMB, b. Private.

106. SIDNEY ROSCOE¹⁴ LAMB (*EZRA T.¹³, BENJAMIN BAGLEY¹², SARAH¹¹ NIXON, MARGARET¹⁰ BAGLEY, NATHAN⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ PEARSON, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴,*

CUTHBERT^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{*} "*PEARSON*"² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "*PEYRSON*"^{*}) was born 03 Oct 1886 in Miami Co., Indiana, and died Unknown. He married MADGE OVERMAN 18 Jul 1914 in Miami Co., Indiana, daughter of T. OVERMAN and MAGGIE (OVERMAN). She was born 18 Jul 1888, and died Unknown.

Notes for SIDNEY ROSCOE LAMB:

-Genealogical records from Pipe Creek/Amboy MM,IN

-Pipe Creek/Amboy MM, Miami co,IN on 18 Jul 1914 Roscoe reported married to Madge Overman (civil ceremony)

-Amboy MM on 17 Oct 1914 Sidney Roscoe & hw Madge granted certificate [to Vermilion MM,IL]

-New London MM, Howard co,IN on 14 Oct 1916 S Roscoe & hw Madge & dau Rebecca Jean received on certificate from Vermilion MM,IL

-New London MM on 11 Feb 1920 S Roscoe & hw Madge & 2 daus granted certificate to Amboy MM

-Amboy MM on 21 Feb 1920 Roscoe & Madge & 2 children received on certificate from New London MM

Children of SIDNEY LAMB and MADGE OVERMAN are:

- i. REBECCA JEAN¹⁵ LAMB, b. Private.
- ii. MYRTLE ELIZABETH LAMB, b. Private.

107. HERMAN MEREDITH¹⁴ LAMB (*SIMEON HARVEY*¹³, *BENJAMIN BAGLEY*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ *NIXON*, *MARGARET*¹⁰ *BAGLEY*, *NATHAN*⁹, *ELIZABETH*⁸ *PEARSON*, *PETER*^{*} *PEARSON* '*THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*', *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} *PEARSON*, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{*} "*PEARSON*"² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "*PEYRSON*"^{*}) was born 29 Aug 1910 in Miami Co., Indiana, and died Unknown in Miami Co., Indiana. He married CHARLOTTE I. (LAMB). She was born 01 Oct 1910, and died Unknown in Miami Co., Indiana.

Notes for HERMAN MEREDITH LAMB:

Amboy Friends Meeting began as a Monthly Meeting in Indiana Yearly Meeting on Dec. 1, 1853. The log hewed church was erected in 1850 on the cemetery site. The first Friends worship service in Miami County was held in 1844 by Eli Overman and twin brothers, Wm. and Noah Thomas. They held mid-week meeting on a log in the forest while building a home for Noah. School was also taught in the building from 1850 to 1872. The next church was built across the road (now IN 19).

Lamb Herman M. 8-29-1910 11-19-1981 Father
Charlotte I. 10-1-1910 Mother
Mark E. 2-15-1953 Son

Child of HERMAN LAMB and CHARLOTTE (LAMB) is:

- i. MARK E.¹⁵ LAMB, d. Unknown, Miami Co., Indiana.

108. WALTER HENRY¹⁴ LAMB (*SIMEON HARVEY*¹³, *BENJAMIN BAGLEY*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ *NIXON*, *MARGARET*¹⁰ *BAGLEY*, *NATHAN*⁹, *ELIZABETH*⁸ *PEARSON*, *PETER*^{*} *PEARSON* '*THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT*', *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} *PEARSON*, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{*} "*PEARSON*"² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "*PEYRSON*"^{*}) died 05 Jul 1951 in Miami Co., Indiana. He married LULU MARSH. She died 21 Jul 1967.

Notes for WALTER HENRY LAMB:

Amboy Friends Meeting began as a Monthly Meeting in Indiana Yearly Meeting on Dec. 1, 1853. The log hewed church was erected in 1850 on the cemetery site. The first Friends worship service in Miami County was held in 1844 by Eli Overman and twin brothers, Wm. and Noah Thomas. They held mid-week meeting on a log in the forest while building a home for Noah. School was also taught in the building from 1850 to 1872. The next church was built across the road (now IN 19).

Lamb Walter Henry ? 7-5-1951 Son of BB & ST Lamb
Lulu Marsh ? 7-21-1967

Christmas H. 1903 1904 Son
Gilbert Paul 1913 1913 Son

Children of WALTER LAMB and LULU MARSH are:

- i. CHRISTMAS H.¹⁵ LAMB, b. Private.
- ii. GILBERT PAUL LAMB, b. Private.

109. THOMAS HALE¹⁴ LAMB (*ELWOOD NEWTON¹³, JOHN ANDERSON¹², SARAH¹¹ NIXON, MARGARET¹⁰ BAGLEY, NATHAN⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ PEARSON, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 1889 in Miami Co., Indiana, and died Unknown. He married SARAH IHRIG Abt. 1917 in prob. Grant Co., Indiana. She died Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS HALE LAMB:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

AKA Lamb, Hale; Lamm, Hale

Amboy MM, Miami Co., IN on 17 Jul 1920 Nate & Hale granted certificate to Marion MM

Marion MM, Grant Co., IN on 19 Aug 1920 Elwood Newton Lamm & Hale received on certificate from Amboy MM

Marion MM on 19 Aug 1920 Robert N. Lamm & Harry C received by request of parents

Marion MM on 8 May 1924 Hale Lamm & Sarah & children Harry C. & Robert Newton [did what ?, recd, dropped ?]

Notes for SARAH IHRIG:

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Marion MM, Grant Co., IN on 10 May 1917 Sarah Lamb (formerly Ihrig) dropped from membership

Children of THOMAS LAMB and SARAH IHRIG are:

- i. HARRY C.¹⁵ LAMB, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT NEWTON LAMB, b. Private.

110. LEWIS JENNINGS¹⁴ LAMB (*CALEB ARTHUR¹³, JOHN ANDERSON¹², SARAH¹¹ NIXON, MARGARET¹⁰ BAGLEY, NATHAN⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ PEARSON, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 16 May 1899 in Miami Co., Indiana, and died Unknown. He married HAZEL M. (LAMB) Abt. 1920. She was born Abt. 1899, and died Unknown.

Notes for LEWIS JENNINGS LAMB:

-Genealogical records from Kokomo MM,IN

Notes for HAZEL M. (LAMB):

Information supplied by Jerry Richmond. You are cordially invited to visit "The Quaker Collection"
<http://home.sprynet.com/~jrichmon/qkrcoll.htm>

Children of LEWIS LAMB and HAZEL (LAMB) are:

- i. KENNETH ARTHUR¹⁵ LAMB, b. Private.
- ii. DONALD CARL LAMB, b. Private.

Generation No. 15

111. JESSE ROBERT (JR. II)¹⁵ BOYKIN (*FLONNIE BELL*¹⁴ LAMM, *TEMPIE ANN*¹³ PEARSON, *WILEY*¹², *BARNABY (BARNEY BUD)*¹¹, *BARNABY*¹⁰, *ICHABOD*⁹, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE' IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ PEARSON, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"2 PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born Private. He married GERALDINE DILLON Private. She was born Private.

Child of JESSE BOYKIN and GERALDINE DILLON is:

- i. JESSE ROBERT III¹⁶ BOYKIN, b. Private; m. MARGARET SUSAN MEWBORN, Private; b. Private.

112. CECIL L.¹⁵ PEARSON (*HARRY C.*¹⁴, *WILLIAM HARVEY*¹³, *SHADRACK*¹², *PETER**¹¹, *WILLIAM**¹⁰, *MARK**⁹, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE' IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ PEARSON, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"2 PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born Private. He married VIDA TOWNSEND Private. She was born Private.

Children of CECIL PEARSON and VIDA TOWNSEND are:

140. i. JERRY JAY (TWIN)¹⁶ PEARSON, b. Private.
141. ii. HARRY LORENZ (TWIN) PEARSON, b. Private.
- iii. LAVAUGN PEARSON, d. Unknown, Died at Birth.
- iv. TED PEARSON, d. Unknown, Died from a fatal Baseball pitch at 13 yrs. old.
142. v. JOSEPH "JOE" (TWIN) PEARSON, b. Private.
143. vi. JOAN (TWIN) PEARSON, b. Private.
144. vii. ELIZABETH PEARSON, b. Private.

113. VIRGINIA GUY¹⁵ ROUSH (*ORVILLE GUY*¹⁴, *ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"*¹³ PEARSON, *GILEAD* "GIL"*¹², *PETER**¹¹, *WILLIAM**¹⁰, *MARK**⁹, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE' IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ PEARSON, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"2 PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born Private. She married (1) ALVIN HURLEY SMITH Private. He was born 03 Oct 1921 in oklahoma, and died 1962. She married (2) LOUIS B. FOWLER Private. He was born 08 Nov 1920, and died 08 Nov 1997.

Child of VIRGINIA ROUSH and ALVIN SMITH is:

145. i. ALVIN ROUSH¹⁶ SMITH, b. Private.

114. RUSSEL BROWN¹⁵ ROUSH (*ORVILLE GUY*¹⁴, *ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"*¹³ PEARSON, *GILEAD* "GIL"*¹², *PETER**¹¹, *WILLIAM**¹⁰, *MARK**⁹, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE' IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ PEARSON, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"2 PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born 09 Apr 1926, and died 30 Mar 1999. He married (1) MARY HELEN KIRBY Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LUCILLE CHILDS Private. She was born Private.

Children of RUSSEL ROUSH and MARY KIRBY are:

146. i. RUSSEL BROWN II¹⁶ ROUSH, b. Private.
147. ii. MARY EVELYN "EVE" ROUSH, b. Private.

Child of RUSSEL ROUSH and LUCILLE CHILDS is:

- iii. RUSSEL CLINTON¹⁶ ROUSH, b. Private.

115. FAITH MARIE¹⁵ ROUSH (*ORVILLE GUY*¹⁴, *ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"*¹³ PEARSON, *GILEAD* "GIL"*¹², *PETER**¹¹, *WILLIAM**¹⁰, *MARK**⁹, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE' IMMIGRANT*, *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ PEARSON, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"2 PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born Private. She married JACK MAURICE YOUNSE Private, son of MAURICE YOUNSE and MARY WILLEFORD. He was born Private.

Children of FAITH ROUSH and JACK YOUNSE are:

- i. STUART MAURICE¹⁶ YOUNSE, b. Private.
- ii. PHILIP GUY YOUNSE, b. Private.

116. WILLIAM THOMAS¹⁵ HOWE (*GOLDIE FAY "FAY"¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 13 Feb 1918 in Augusta, Butler Co., Kansas, and died 19 Jul 1983 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. He married MARY VIRGINIA KARLIN 07 Apr 1943 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas, daughter of CHARLES KARLIN and SARAH WAGONER. She was born 27 Jun 1925 in Wellington, Sumner Co., Kansas, and died 27 Dec 1998 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS HOWE:

William Thomas Howe died in Wesley Hospital, in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of WILLIAM HOWE and MARY KARLIN are:

148. i. SHARON JANE¹⁶ HOWE, b. Private.
149. ii. RONALD CHARLES HOWE, b. Private.
- iii. WILLIAM GERALD HOWE, b. Private; m. SUSAN CLARK MILLER, Private; b. Private.

117. JACK LEE¹⁵ HOWE (*GOLDIE FAY "FAY"¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. He married CYNTHIA CHARLOTTE CAIN Private. She was born Private.

Children of JACK HOWE and CYNTHIA CAIN are:

150. i. EDDIE¹⁶ HOWE, b. Private.
151. ii. DONNA HOWE, b. Private.
152. iii. DAVID LEROY HOWE, b. Private.

118. EVA MAY¹⁵ HOWE (*GOLDIE FAY "FAY"¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 01 Jul 1922 in Augusta, Butler Co., Kansas, and died 31 Oct 2005 in Wellington, Sumner Co., Kansas. She married JOE O'CONNEL Private. He was born Private.

Notes for EVA MAY HOWE:

Eva M. "Nanny" O'Connell

WELLINGTON - O'Connell, Eva M. "Nanny," 83, homemaker, died Monday, Oct. 31, 2005. Visitation 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Thursday, Day Funeral Home; service 10 a.m. Friday, First Southern baptist Church; graveside services will follow at Belle Plaine (KS) Cemetery. Survivors: husband, Joe; daughter, Kathleen Dale and husband, Wayne of Mulvane; grandchildren, Kim Kicker, Kevin Dale, Tammy Ward, Chris O'Connell; 4 great-grandchildren; brothers, Jack Howe and wife, Cynthia of Winfield, Tom Howe and wife, Maxi of Wellington; sister, Jane Schultz of Wellington. Memorial: First Southern Baptist Church. Online condolences:

www.dayfuneralhome.info

Published in the Wichita Eagle on 11/2/2005.

Eva M. O'Connell

Eva M. 'Nanny' O'Connell, 83, Wellington, homemaker died Monday morning, Oct. 31, 2005, at her home in Wellington.

Children of EVA HOWE and JOE O'CONNEL are:

153. i. KATHLEEN¹⁶ O'CONNEL, b. Private.

154. ii. MICHAEL O'CONNEL, b. 09 Aug 1946, Wellington, Sumner Co., Kansas; d. 21 Aug 1988, Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

119. LENA JANE "JANE"¹⁵ HOWE (*GOLDIE FAY "FAY"¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married (1) LEROY GIFFORD Private. He was born Private. She married (2) FRANK SCHULTZ Private. He was born Private.

Children of LENA HOWE and LEROY GIFFORD are:

155. i. CHARLOTTE¹⁶ GIFFORD, b. Private.
ii. CHUCK GIFFORD, b. Private.

120. BETTY JUNE¹⁵ HOWE (*GOLDIE FAY "FAY"¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 04 Aug 1926 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas, and died Jan 2002 in Jacksonville, Florida. She married CALVIN KENNETH DOBBIN Private. He was born Private.

Children of BETTY HOWE and CALVIN DOBBIN are:

156. i. KENNETH DEAN¹⁶ DOBBIN, b. Private.
157. ii. CONNIE SUE DOBBIN, b. Private.

121. FLOYD RAY¹⁵ MITCHELL (*MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 25 Aug 1921 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas, and died 25 Aug 1997 in Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kansas. He married OPAL VERA "GERRY" BOLEN. She died 05 Aug 2005 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

Notes for FLOYD RAY MITCHELL:

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record about Floyd R Mitchell

Name: Floyd R Mitchell

Birth Year: 1921

Race: White, citizen

Nativity State or Country: Kansas

State: Kansas

County or City: Sedgwick

Enlistment Date: 10 Jan 1945

Enlistment State: Kansas

Enlistment City: Fort Leavenworth

Branch: No branch assignment

Branch Code: No branch assignment

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school

Marital Status: Married

Height: 86

Weight: 066

Source Information:

National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

[database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.

Floyd Ray Mitchell died on August 25, 1997 on his 76th birthday. He is buried in Udall Cemetery in Udall, Kansas.

OBITUARY

UDALL

Mitchell, Floyd R., 76, retired Sedgwick County Courthouse Maintenance department employee, died Monday, Aug. 25, 1997. Service 2 p.m. Friday, Udall First Foursquare Church.

Survivors; wife Vera; daughters Carolyn Clark of Littleton, Colo.; brothers, Everett of New Nat, Ark Charles, address unavailable; sisters, Mable Pennington of Wichita, Dorothy Reicer of Ellinwood, Ina Sutton, Susan Kurowski, both of Connecticut; four grandchildren: nine great-grandchildren. Memorial has been established with First Foursquare Church new sanctuary fund. Miles Funeral Service, Winfield.

Notes for OPAL VERA "GERRY" BOLEN:
Published in the Wichita Eagle on 8/6/2005.

O. Vera Mitchell

Mitchell, O. Vera, 82, Homemaker, passed away Friday, August 5, 2005. Graveside services are pending. Preceded in death by husband, Floyd Ray Mitchell, survivors include, daughters, Barbara and husband, Darel Keck, Ozark, MO and Carolyn and husband Hal Clark, Littleton, CO; brothers, Rev. Lyle Bolen, Udall, KS, Wayne Bolen, Wichita; sister, Beverly Exley, Wichita, 4 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren. Memorials to Hospice Care of Kansas. Services by Broadway Mortuary.

Children of FLOYD MITCHELL and OPAL BOLEN are:

- i. BARBARA¹⁶ MITCHELL, b. Private; m. DAREL KECK, Private; b. Private.
- ii. CAROLYN MITCHELL, b. Private; m. HAROLD "HAL" CLARK, Private; b. Private.

122. MABLE IRENE¹⁵ MITCHELL (*MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 30 Aug 1922 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas, and died Unknown. She married (1) EDWARD EUGENE "GENE" PENNINGTON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) HENRY URSEL GREEN Private, son of HENRY GREEN and GRETNA PITTMAN. He was born Private.

Notes for MABLE IRENE MITCHELL:

Mable lives in Wichita where she was born. Many thanks to her for all the information she supplied making this effort successful. She has retired from her long time job with the Santa Fe Trail Transportation Co. having given twenty two years of service. She is a Protestant, and in her retirement years she enjoys hand weaving lawn chairs. Mable is passionate about the family she loves and thanks to her, we now have these four heart warming family stories that will live on in posterity. Thank you Mable, for we all appreciate your contribution.

CALIFORNIA OR BUST !

as told by

Mable Irene (Mitchell) Pennington

What an ordeal! It was right after, or maybe during the terrible dust storms of the 1930s. Somehow, dad had heard that California had a plastering boom going on. He was a plasterer by profession, and there was no work for him here in Wichita, so we packed up and started out for what we hoped would be better fortune. Since work was scarce in Wichita, all we had was a song and a prayer, and virtually started out with nothing. We had an old run down small truck. I know you've all seen that movie "The Grapes of Wrath", and if people wouldn't think me mistaken, I'd like to impress upon you all, that our truck was the very image of the one used in that movie. No closer replica ever existed and I'm not so sure that our truck wasn't the very one they used. All nine of us were tightly packed inside as we slowly made our way to the promised land, Dad, Mom who was pregnant with Wiley Bee, Floyd, myself, Ralph, Mildred, Everette, Charles and Dorothy the youngest.

Dad worked to get food for us and gas to get us to the next town whenever he could find an odd job someone needed done. When he couldn't find work we would stop at farm houses and beg food from them. We camped at night wherever we could find a place where we could get water for the old truck. To our dismay, that old truck needed a lot of water, because it would heat up, and after it cooled down, we had to carry water and add it to the radiator. Of course, we didn't have the money to get it fixed, so this was our routine. A lot of times we camped in what were called "Jungle Camps". "Jungle Camps" were where all the bums slept and ate. While we were crossing the Rockies, we four kids had to walk behind the truck carrying rocks and helping to push the old truck up the mountains. When the old thing heated up and we had to stop for water, we'd put the rocks under the wheels so it wouldn't roll back down the mountain. Believe me, pushing it up the mountain once was plenty. We didn't feel the need to do that job over! We only wanted to cross the Rockies once!

Dad was a very resourceful man. When the truck broke down in the desert dad had to walk seventeen miles in the scorching heat to reach the next town where he could get the part he needed to repair it. We waited for his return along the roadside with the hood thrown up as a signal to passers by that we were having trouble. As people stopped to ask the matter and render help if they could, mom would inform them of our need for food and water. Most cars at that time carried canteens that hooked to the front of the car so as they would drive, the slight evaporation process would cool the water and make it quite refreshing. Well, mom managed to get water for us and as the donations came in, managed to collect around twenty dollars and being that it was the height of the great depression it was a pretty good sum in those days. Dad was gone for two or three days so needless to say we were very happy to see him on his return. To this day I have no idea how he got the part we needed for the truck, but boy did we eat after we got to the next town!

If I remember correctly, our trip to California took almost two months. When we reached the Imperial Valley it was hot, the Gnats almost ate us alive, and as if that wasn't bad enough, we all got pink eye. Every morning our eyes would be so matted shut, that mom would have to lead us blind by the hand to a basin of water and a rag so we could soak them open before we could see to begin the day. That was a fine time though for it was grape season and since the grapes were ripe and ready for the harvest the owner gave us all the grapes we wanted as long as mom and dad helped cut them from the vines. We ate grapes till we could have turned purple ourselves and mom was happy to make grape jelly over our campfire. We camped where ever we could find, and a place we found one time was at the dump. Dad salvaged enough lumber to build a shelter with the roof and sides mostly covered with dead cuttings from palm trees. The cooking area he built outside with bricks and cement blocks and put iron rods across the top to hold the cook pots. Mom worked hard to keep our humble home clean and even swept the dirt floor daily. Although the location wasn't the greatest, water was never a problem because there was a railroad that ran alongside our dump and we would get our water from the tower basin that they used to fill the train with water. Also, there was a jungle camp located there by the tracks and whenever a hobo had to leave and had food he couldn't take with him he'd give it to us. We did fine there until the police showed up one day. Someone had turned us in to the health and welfare board. We were told we had a week to be gone. The police understood our situation and were very impressed with our home and when they inspected our shack they said it was such a clean and well kept camp that they couldn't understand why anyone would object to our living quarters, but that we had to leave anyway. From there we went to Riverside where we moved into a mission home. Just down the block was a fruit packing plant and being curious, we kids soon found our way down there. Someone gave us a gunny sack full of oranges and then began the chore of getting them home. That sack was about the heaviest thing I can ever remember. Of course we were all small children, but we finally managed to pull, push, tug, and carry those precious oranges home. What kid doesn't love oranges? Well, we did anyway! And you guessed it, we all had an orange in our hand several times a day, and since there is such a thing as too much of a good thing, we all ended up with the hives! Mom bathed us all in soda water two or three times a day, but man we still itched! After that mom would only break down and let us have two oranges a day. We'd still go get all the oranges we wanted after that because the fruit packing plant continued to let us have all we wanted, but we didn't try to eat all of them ourselves anymore. We shared them with the other people in the mission home.

After we left Riverside we moved on to San Bernardino. Sad to say, dad found the report of plenty of work to be ill founded, as no work was to be had in the plaster industry or any other for that matter, so he took a job harvesting English Walnuts for a tree farm in the area. Everyone picked up walnuts except me, for I was the one

left to baby sit. Mom's time to have the baby was just about due, but because we were in such drastic need of money, she insisted on doing her share of the work. The day Wiley Bee came, mom was in the grove picking up walnuts. The owner of the grove saw she was having labor pains, and rushed her to the hospital. The baby wasted no time for shortly upon arrival, he was on his way. Regretfully, the nurse became excited and tried to keep the baby from being born until the doctor could arrive, and severely injured Wiley while attempting to push him back into the womb. In that attempt he incurred massive head injuries. Dad named the baby Wiley Bee after his younger brother whom he had great love for.

The owner of the tree farm wouldn't let us stay and work, so dad turned for help to the welfare board. At first they put us in a house that was made of wood, but had walls made out of chicken wire. It was like living in a fish bowl. Finally, their solution was to send us back to Wichita. Thankfully though, the trip back was at their expense so we boarded a train for home. It was the first time any of us kids had ever been on a train so it was an exciting ride for us. I can't remember how long it took for us to return home but it didn't seem long. They had made arrangements with the welfare board here in Wichita to provide a place for us to stay for a few days, and in those arrangements we were put in one place and dad had to stay in another. Wiley was placed in a care giving facility where his injuries could be tended to. One morning the case worker came to tell mom that Wiley Bee had died. So it was with heavy hearts that we buried him here in Wichita, but where I don't exactly remember, as I was only a child myself. Those were hard times and we remained on welfare for a while longer, but I don't remember how long. I do remember however, that the trip home from California was sure a lot better than the one going!

GOOD OLE UNCLE BEE

as told by

Mable Irene (Mitchell) Pennington

Dad's younger brother Wiley Bee was always full of one idea or another. I think I was around the age of being in kindergarten when Uncle Bee, as we called him, talked dad into going into the bootlegging business. We lived in a two story house, but never used the upstairs, as it was always too cold in the winter, and too hot in the summer. Since we had a wood and coal burning heating stove and a wood burning kitchen stove, dad would cut the wood in pieces to fit into the stove and store it in one of the rooms in the upstairs part of the house. One day Uncle Bee came and talked dad into making home brew. This was during the years of prohibition that ran from 1919 to 1933. I can remember the strong awful odor that would permeate the house and linger as they were "cooking the mash" as they called it. I guess one of the neighbors must have smelled it also, because the next day the police came to search the house. After "cooking the mash", dad and Uncle Bee had put it into a tub and hidden it in the wood room. They covered the tub over with a lid and had piled wood on top of it to conceal it. The problem however was that they were none too neat about the matter. The wood was not stacked on the incriminating evidence it was thrown in all directions. The police thinking it strange to find row after row of neatly stacked wood felt obligated to investigate the pile thrown helter skelter and to dad's dismay uncovered their secret. Dad and Uncle Bee were handcuffed on the spot and carted off to jail. The newspaper wasted no time in getting to the story, as that day they came to the house, lined mom and us kids up on the porch and took our picture. Dad and Uncle Bee had already discussed between themselves how they would plea if they got caught, so the next day when they were arraigned before the judge, Uncle Bee pled guilty leaving dad to escape with a plea of innocent as dad had all us kids to support. I don't know what ever became of that picture, but I hope I can find it one of these days. I know mom must have kept it, so if I find it, you can add a copy to the family tree.

ANOTHER OF UNCLE BEE FAILED SCHEMES TO MAKE MONEY

as told by

Mable Irene (Mitchell) Pennington

Uncle Bee was a very interesting man. What a character he was and very handsome. He and dad looked a lot alike. He always had one idea after another on how to make money and never lacked a get rich quick scheme. When the touring cars came out with that cloth top they had, Uncle Bee concocted a topping to waterproof them. He persuaded several owners to let him use his concoction on their rag tops as he felt he had truly developed a miracle treatment that would keep them ever beautiful. However, something happened he didn't expect. After a while, the clients began bringing their cars back as his concoction had begun eating the tops right off. It didn't take him long to high tail it out of town, as he didn't have the funds to replace them. I think he became a barber

after that. I don't know how that turned out, but I do know he ended up in New York City at a school that taught drywall. That was easy for him because he had been a plasterer like dad. In fact he introduced drywall to Wichita after he finally came back. He taught dad how to do it too, and that was finally the endeavor that paid off for him. He did well as long as he could leave the canned heat and the alcohol alone. I really liked Uncle Bee.

"My stint as Rosie the Riveter"

Story written by Dottie Keegan from information told to her by Mable Irene Mitchell Pennington

Memories..... It's funny how small things can trigger those fleeting thoughts that are sometimes purposely put in your mind's back lots, not willingly brought forward to be rehashed until the time when least expected. One case for me has been the memories brought forward by a book received as a Christmas gift this year from my son, titled "The Greatest Generation" by Tom Brokaw. I guess I'm like most people that have experienced the great war effort in that both those that fought and those that supported them prefer never to talk about them as if just the remembrance would somehow bring those awful days to life again and force those long put away memories to the forefront of one's mind. Looking back, I suppose I, like others contributed what I could, suffered the hardships and gave as well as took whatever life in those days had to offer. It was a very hard time for all of us, young, old and everyone in between. I remember it as if it were just yesterday although time indicates it was well over fifty years ago. Ursel had been drafted and sent to Navy training and I was left to find a job. With the outflow of men, word spread like wildfire that Boeing was filling it's vacated positions with whatever energetic, patriotic home loving women it could find and offering us a way to contribute to the welfare of our beloved husbands, friends, brothers or sisters that were so courageously answering the call of duty in foreign lands whose names we could hardly pronounce let alone envision. I as well as countless other women donned our best clothing and headed for the place we would become as familiar with as we had been with our own kitchens.

My application for employment with Boeing was accepted and after a month of extensive training in the art and technique of riveting, I was placed as a riveter in the bomb bay section of the B-29 Bomber making fifty cents an hour which was really good money in those days. I had previously been making a whopping two dollars a week working at Swift and Company where I had to crack eggs into a cup enabling me to smell them for spoilage before passing them on to be added to the ice cream. With this job, my income would increase unbelievably. In riveting training I had made the acquaintance of a woman that was to become one of my closest and dearest friends for many years to come. Betty was from Hutchinson, Kansas and had come to Wichita looking for a job which she had defiantly found. As luck would have it Betty and I were placed working together in the bomb bay section of the aircraft with me being assigned to drive the rivets and Betty being assigned as my bucker. Our job was to secure the stringers that held the skin in place on the B-29. The plane was very tall and although it was positioned about five feet off the ground with a wooden walkway completely surrounding it, I still at times needed to stand on a wooden box in order to reach the top. To my misfortune, the rivet gun with all it's power would sometimes knock me off the box if I hadn't sufficiently braced myself. I only weighed one hundred ten pounds at that time so I found myself being knocked off quite often.

Betty and I had been working together for about six months before we got ourselves into trouble. I remember it was June, and those familiar with Kansas can attest to how terribly hot it can and sometimes does get during that month, and this was one time it was almost unbearable under that huge metal roof. Our lead man had put me in charge of driving one-quarter inch rivets. For those that aren't familiar with the procedure let me explain that these particular rivets were called "ice box rivets" because in order to drive them they had to be frozen and it took a very large, heavy bucking bar to flatten them from the inside. These rivets had to fit into the holes in the stringers which were long pieces of metal that had three sides which the rivet would fit into. This would enable the stringer to hold the skin in place on the aircraft. Taking into consideration that the temperature inside the building was dangerously hot, you can imagine how hot it would become inside the craft itself with no movement of air for relief. We tried to adjust by wearing our hair tied up in a scarf, but that helped little under the yoke of the heavy goggles we were mandated to wear. At times the sweat poured over the glass in underwater fashion and Betty began having trouble finding the rivet. I was using a powerful 4x rivet gun and would try tapping on the rivet with the air gun to try to help her get a fix on just where my next rivet would be. Well, that was a BIG MISTAKE!! Being hot and frustrated she popped her head out of the plane

and slammed down the bucking bar with as much strength as she could muster, and low and behold if it didn't rip a hole and go straight out through the bottom of the ship. As if that wasn't bad enough, the lead man over us was directly under her and as if with deadly accuracy and to our horror he found himself perfectly laid out as if in deliberate sleep. Mind you, this was truly an accident although in both our hearts, we genuinely disliked the man. Upon rushing to her side, we both looked down through the hole left by the tantrum and to our total shock beheld in the view what we thought was the lifeless body of the man bleeding from a clearly seen wound to the head. Boy did we get scared! The ambulance came and as we held our breath we witnessed his departure by means of their stretcher. Our salvation in the matter proved to be quitting time and our supervisor commented in passing that he would deal with us the next morning. Being from Hutchinson, Betty had moved in with me into my three room house so we had plenty of opportunity to rehash the incident pertaining to our lead man. That night we couldn't quit laughing. Because we were so scared the anxiety seemed to heighten the whole situation and make it all the more funny and nothing we did could stop the laughter. After what seemed like hours, with our sides splitting from the pain of laughter, we finally fell into an exhausted sleep knowing that whatever happened the next morning our friendship would never be broken.

As is true with every day, the morning cometh. We were called into the office as soon as our faces were spotted among the crowd and informed that our lead man had been hospitalized overnight and that he would have to miss a full week of work while recuperating. The lecture to come took about two hours and covered the full spectrum from our misdeeds to our accomplishments. Although the supervisor conceded that Betty and I had been one of the best teams there, it was still decided that it would be better to split us up. It was concluded that Betty would be moved to shipping which was in another building across the street where she would be counting parts for shipping and overseeing the packing and wrapping of the boxes and be in charge of labeling them with whatever addresses were needed to get them to their intended destinations. I would remain in the position I had been trained for. With heavy hearts and disappointment we had no alternative but to accept the hand that we had been dealt.

With the move, Betty was then able to wear nice cloths and walk around with a clipboard all day. That was the life! I didn't have to be jealous very long though, as only two days later I was called into the office and advised that I too would be reporting to shipping the very next working day. I had lucked out too! So the next morning I was back with my friend Betty doing what we did best, working on our friendship. And believe me, it was much better than driving rivets all day!

When Ursel came home on boot camp leave he was to report to San Diego. I decided to go with him which I thought would separate me from that new found friendship I had established with Betty, but to my delight she was adventurous and decided to come with us. It took three days and two nights on a terribly crowded train to reach our destination of San Diego. When we arrived, Betty and I managed to find work at a company named Ryan Aircraft. Their specialty was building the PB4Y2's which is a plane that landed on water. This time Betty and I were put into different positions so we didn't work together as closely as we had in Wichita, but we considered the eighty-five cents an hour as pretty good pay. That is if we didn't dwell on the fact that the man that was riveting right beside me was being paid one dollar and twenty-five cents an hour for the same job. Oh well, we consoled ourselves with the thought that we were an intricate and important part of the workforce and that we were very much contributing to the welfare of our fellow Americans over seas.

Housing was very hard to find, and there were lines of people waiting for even the barest of living quarters. Imagine how elated we were to learn that one of Ursel's buddies was being shipped out for over seas and was offering to hand over his living quarters to us. He had related to Ursel that he had a room at a place called the El Patio Hotel which to our horror was painted a bright red and white, but at least it was a place to rest a weary head. All the rooms in this place opened out onto a large inner patio area and our living area consisted of two rooms which we had to share with the single man that had been the roommate of Ursal's friend. Since we were the new ones to this arrangement, we had to take the front room area which opened onto the patio area and when our roommate wanted to get to his room, day or night, his only path was through our room first then into his. For a married couple, it was a very trying situation, but at least we had a place to live and it was something we could afford. (Barely, but we could afford it.)

I do have to say, that I for one had a very hard time adjusting to this experience and seemed to have my fair share of problems. Our landlord was somewhat cantankerous, but he did have a very nice wife. One incident that sticks out in my mind involved the only mirror we had that hung

above our dresser. Times were tough and money was tight, so the landlord kept a twenty watt bulb over the mirror and thought that should be sufficient for whatever our needs might be. We had a wash basin on the dresser that we would quickly wash up in, but for our other needs we would share a toilet and bath facility just off the patio area. Unfortunately, the only other light source available was a window that opened to the street. Ursel had a tough time shaving and it was next to impossible for me to put on my makeup so I decided we would need more light. While walking the usual fifteen blocks home after my workday had ended, I decided to stop into a little corner grocery store along the way and ended up buying a one hundred watt bulb. WOW! I was so excited! In my mind it was like coming out of the dark ages. The next night when I got home, low and behold, the twenty watt bulb was back in it's place and my 100 watt bulb was no place to be found. Well, it didn't take much to figure out what had happened so I marched over to the landlord and asked for my bulb back. Well, I guess I look like a person who could always use a good lecture because one was forth coming about how much electric cost in California and how much more it cost there than what I was use to paying for it where I came from, etc., etc... We argued a little bit but I managed to present my case regarding the problem Ursel and I had with the twenty watt bulb and our inability to see how to perform our basic needs under those lighting conditions. Finally his wife had reached her limit and to my delight made him return my bulb. He was a hard headed one though, because this same incident happened another three times and each time we argued and he lost. Finally his wife set her foot down and told him to return the bulb and to not touch it again, so finally, he left it alone. After that, things went well until we were caught with food in our room. Since we had to eat all three meals out every day we regularly ran out of money. The old bugger charged us twelve dollars a week rent which was pretty high rent and with eating out all the time we were forced to cut back. I had bought a jar of peanut butter and a box of crackers so we wouldn't have to go to bed hungry at the end of the month. Well, you guessed it! This time it was the peanut butter and crackers that disappeared. Well, back to the office Mable went! It of course had the same results, but true to schedule this had to happen twice before his wife had finally gotten enough again and permanently ending the standoff by demanding he return the food stuffs and that he stop the charade. "George" she said, "give her back the food and don't take it again." I left feeling vindicated, but it didn't take long till we were back at it again.

I couldn't afford to take our cloths to the laundry and since there was a big tub in the restroom hall that was used for cleaning the hotel and patio area, I didn't figure it would hurt anything if I put it to use. I was intent in my work when once again he caught me off guard. "Mrs. Green," he snapped, "are you taking in laundry now?" Quickly I retorted, "No, you are getting my laundry money for the high rent you charge." One evening he knocked at our door and I answered it. Immediately he spat out, "Why don't you and Mr. Green come out on the patio and visit with me?" Well, the first thing that popped into my mind was, "What have I done to you now?" but I stood there in shock a moment before I finally spat out that we would and closed the door. We didn't know what to expect, but something happened at that meeting. After that meeting he never seemed to want to pick on me anymore and we actually ended up becoming good friends. Surprisingly he turned out to be a pretty good person and I learned among other things that he too had lived in Wichita at some point in his life.

Betty's boyfriend who was also in the Navy came in on the East coast from overseas and when he called she immediately went to meet him in New York as they had planned a marriage which was to take place in the "Little Church Around The Corner." My heart was heavy as I bid her farewell as she left for New York City. Although we kept in touch for years, when they moved to Florida we somehow lost track of each other. I still miss her to this very day and wonder about how she has faired in life.

Everything was rationed in those days. Gas as well as food so anytime you would see a line of women, you instinctively knew it was something you needed also, so you would get into line as well. A lot of time was spent in those lines, but however hard standing in those lines were, we as a family were blessed. The family blessing was what I took away as precious from those days in that we were blessed with never having to face the death of our loved ones. No deaths of either brother or brother-in law was experienced and that is a blessing that very few families can boast and one that we were truly thankful for.

When the war was over, we settled down to a normal life and added two baby boomers to the population. As is sometimes the case however, we weren't destined to live happily ever after and eventually drifted apart and were divorced. I will close with one last thought in all this matter and that is....."Don't give me the good old days, I'll take the current way of life now thank you!"

Children of MABLE MITCHELL and HENRY GREEN are:

- i. SANDRA CAROL¹⁶ GREEN, b. Private; m. JOHN WILLIAM JR. HOBBS, Private; b. Private.
158. ii. STEVEN URSEL GREEN, b. Private.

123. RALPH LEON¹⁵ MITCHELL (*MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 17 Feb 1924 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas, and died 04 Dec 1995 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. He married (1) MARCIA BLACK Private. She was born Private. He married (2) VERA LEONE (KIMBLE) BOSLEY Feb. She was born 30 Jun 1924 in Wicgita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas, and died 25 Mar 2001 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

Notes for RALPH LEON MITCHELL:

Ralph Leon Mitchell died December 04, 1995 in Wichita, Kansas where he was born. He is buried in Wichita Park Cemetery. Ralph served in W. W. II and was a C.B.

OBITUARY

Mitchell, Ralph L., 71, construction company plasterer, died Monday, Dec. 4, 1995. Service 2p.m. Thursday, Old Mission Mortuary.

Survivors; sons, Eric of Wichita, Randy of Oklahoma City; daughters Sharlyn Collins, Christy, both of Wichita; three brothers; four sisters; nine grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren.

The Social Security Death Index has Ralph Mitchell's date of birth as February 17, 1924 and his Social Security number as 510-14-9799.

Notes for VERA LEONE (KIMBLE) BOSLEY:

Vera was adopted by the Kimble family.

Child of RALPH MITCHELL and MARCIA BLACK is:

- i. CHRISTY¹⁶ MITCHELL, b. Private.

Children of RALPH MITCHELL and VERA BOSLEY are:

159. ii. RANDY¹⁶ MITCHELL, b. Private.
160. iii. ERIC MITCHELL, b. Private.
161. iv. SHARLYN KAY MITCHELL, b. Private.

124. EVERETT MARTIN¹⁵ MITCHELL (*MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. He married DORTHA LEE LUMPKINS KLEIN Private, daughter of HENRY KLEIN and MURL LUMPKINS. She was born 04 Nov 1931 in Alamosa, Colorado, and died 04 Dec 1996 in Newnata, Arkansas.

Notes for DORTHA LEE LUMPKINS KLEIN:

Dortha Lee Klein Lumpkin Mitchell was a loving wife and mother for 47 years. She was a busy housewife, but in her spare time she loved to shop and work in her flower bed. She was born November 09, 1931 in Alamosa, Colorado and laid down to rest on December 04, 1996 in Newnata, Arkansas. She was the mother of two sons, Martin Lee Mitchell and Gregg Allan Mitchell.

Children of EVERETT MITCHELL and DORTHA KLEIN are:

162. i. MARTIN LEE¹⁶ MITCHELL, b. 05 Apr 1960, Denver, Denver Co., Colorado; d. 21 Jun 2005, Chrystal Lake, Benton Co., Arkansas.
- ii. GREGG ALLAN MITCHELL, b. Private; m. MARY ANN CELESTE THOMPSON, Private; b. Private.

125. CHARLES JOHN¹⁵ MITCHELL (*MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. He married (1) ISABEL RUTH ELLIOTT Private, daughter of NORMAN ELLIOTT and DOROTHY CRUMRINE. She was born 25 Aug 1936 in Daton, Columbia Co., Washington, and died 31 May 2001 in Pheonix, Arizona. He married (2) BONNIE BOWLIN Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES MITCHELL and ISABEL ELLIOTT are:

163. i. TERRY LEE¹⁶ MITCHELL, b. Private.
164. ii. JOHN CHARLES MITCHELL, b. Private.
165. iii. BECKY (MITCHELL) THOMPSON, b. Private.
166. iv. RUTH LANETTE "LOVIE" MITCHELL, b. Private.
167. v. JAMES CRISTY "JIMMY" MITCHELL, b. Private.

Children of CHARLES MITCHELL and BONNIE BOWLIN are:

- vi. BONNIE SUE¹⁶ MITCHELL, b. Private.
- vii. UNKNOWN MITCHELL, b. Private.

126. DOROTHY* MAY¹⁵ MITCHELL (*MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 11 Jan 1932 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas, and died 17 Mar 1998 in Great Bend, Barton Co., Kansas. She married (1) PERCY* "PERRY" JAMES KING 25 Dec 1949 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas, son of FRED* KING and NELLIE* BEAUMONT. He was born 22 Apr 1929 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri, and died 19 Mar 1982 in Pasadena, Harris Co., Texas. She met (2) FRED B. HOLINSWORTH 1954 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas, son of CHARLES HOLINSWORTH and JOSEPHINE TURNER. He was born 18 Aug 1928 in Nowata Co., Oklahoma, and died 01 Oct 2001 in Pretty Prairie, Reno Co., Kansas. She married (3) HOMER FRANKLIN REISER Private. He was born Private.

Notes for DOROTHY* MAY MITCHELL:

Dorothy May Mitchell was a smoker all her life and died of emphysema at 66 years old. She fought for every breath she took for at least 10 years. She made it very clear that she regretted every cigarette she ever smoked, and felt hurt that other family members smoked and didn't learn from her example. She felt she was too young to die, and didn't want to leave her family. She didn't have a choice, the cigarettes had already made that choice for her.

OBITUARY

Great Bend (Kan.) Tribune, Thursday, March 19, 1998 pg 3

DOROTHY MAE REISER

ELLINWOOD --- Dorothy Mae Reiser, 66, died March 17, 1998, at Central Kansas Medical Center, St. Rose Campus, Great Bend. She was born Jan. 11, 1932, at Wichita, the daughter of James and Mary Roush Mitchell. An Ellinwood resident since 1972, coming from Great Bend, she was a homemaker. She Married Homer F. Reiser at Artesia, N.M.

Survivors include her husband of the home; two sons, Thomas J. King of Phoenix, Ariz., Geoffrey W. Hollinsworth of Salina; one stepson, Franklin H. Reiser of Coppers Cove, Texas; three daughters, Judith K. Prescott of Great Bend, Dottie J. Keegan of Hoffman Estates, ILL., and Loretta S. Mitchell of Wichita; one brother, Everett Mitchell of Newnata, Ark.; three sisters, Mable Pennington of Wichita, Ina Sutor of Clinton, Conn., and Susan Kurowski of West Haven, Conn.; 10 grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by nine brothers and sisters.

Funeral will be at 10:00 a.m. Saturday at Bryant-Christians Funeral Chapel in Great Bend with the Rev. Julius C. Ellis officiating. Burial will be at the Great Bend Cemetery. Friends may call until 9 tonight, 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Friday and 9 a.m. to service time Saturday at the funeral home. Memorials are suggested to the American Lung Association.

OBITUARY

Wichita Eagle Beacon, March 19, 1998

Reiser, Dorothy Mae, 66, homemaker, died Tuesday, March 17, 1998. Service 10 a.m. Saturday, Bryant-Christian Funeral Home, Great Bend. Survivors: husband, Homer; sons, Thomas King of Phoenix, Geoffrey Holinsworth of Salina; daughters, Judith Prescott of Great Bend, Dottie Keegan of Hoffman Estates, Ill., Loretta Mitchell of Wichita; stepson, Franklin Reiser of Coppers Cove, Texas; brother Everett Mitchell of Newnata, Ark.; sisters, Mable Pennington of Wichita, Ina Sutor of Clinton Conn., Susan Kurowski of West Haven, Conn.; 10 grandchildren; nine great grandchildren. Memorial has been established with the American Lung Association.

Notes for PERCY* "PERRY" JAMES KING:

NOTE: David McConnell's recollections of the Fred King family visit to the "Soap Creek" farm in Davis Co., Iowa, fall of 1936.

I was 6 years old at the time. I have no recollection of anyone's face. I remember Percy as being the oldest boy & thought of Gladys as being an adult along with Aunt Nellie and Uncle Fred. I remember that the adult women (I also considered my two older sisters adults--they were in high school) spent a lot of time washing cloths and cooking. I have no idea where everyone slept (as we had no extra beds) except I believe the King boys slept in their car, which was a large old four door sedan with a "fence" on at least one running board for extra carrying capacity. Howard says it smoked a lot.

Percy was more "worldly" than we were--he showed off his counting ability by saying "1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, Jack, Queen, King". I had no idea what he was talking about as we had no playing cards at home, except a flinch game. Percy liked the smell of gasoline and took the gas cap off their car as well as others in order to smell the gas. I remember him daring to jump off the big wheel on our old tractor (3 or 4 feet) and would shout (ala Geronimo) "Kelloggs Corn Flakes" as he jumped.

I remember Aunt Nellie reading the newspaper to Uncle Fred, as he was illiterate & said that he "had got along alright" without an education.

Percy James King died in his home at 1410 Hempstead, Passidena, Texas of COPD; and was taken to the Harris County Corner (713) 791-7568 Thomas Heflin. A telegram was sent by Dottie Keegan to Medical Examiners Office 1502 Taub Loop Houston, Texas 77030 with instructions to release the body to Northwoods Funeral Home. Funeral was scheduled for Wednesday March 24, 1982 at 3:00 P.M. with burial in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Houston, Texas. Chauffeur License # 00276102 Texas. Social Security # 513-22-6275. Name of Attorney: Harry S. Jones, Phone # (713) 661-6363.

In the information that was sent to me by the Northwoods funeral home regarding the funeral information and services for Percy James King I found this letter dated May 08, 1982.

Northwoods Funeral Directors
Attn: June Griffith

I would greatly appreciate a copy of my Dad's Death report sent to me A.S.A.P. (as soon as possible).

His name -Perry J. King

Thank You
(his signature)
Charles L. McIdendree (can't read name)
444-70-1831 SN USNR
5-3 Div.
U.S.S. Midway CU-41
F.P.O Calif 96631

The Funeral Home mailed the request May 19, 1982.

NOTE: Curious to know who this person is. If he can be identified he may have other information or pictures.

Forest Lawn Cemetery

OF HOUSTON, INC.

8701 ALMEDA-GENOA ROAD * HOUSTON, TEXAS 77075
P. O. Box 4346, DEPT. 371 * HOUSTON, TEXAS 77210-4346
(713) 991-2313 * FAX (713) 991-7253

June 07, 99

Dottie J. Keegan
1205 W. Dovington Dr.
Hoffman. Estates, IL
60194-2312

Dear customer,

I am writing you back with the information that you need. Your father Percy James King who died on March 19, 1982 whom was buried on March 25, 1982 is in section 3, lot 36c, space 3 lower. The funeral home that had your services was Northwoods funeral home, funeral director Bill Griffith. I hope this information helps you on everything you are trying to do and if you have any questions or comments please let us know.

Truly,
(Signature)

Marivel Alfaro

A TRIBUTE TO THE THOUGHT OF REST, LOVE AND BEAUTY FOUND IN THE BEST PLANNED CEMETERIES.

CHAPEL MAUSOLEUM

PERPETUAL CARE

MODERN GARDENS

NOTE: No obituary has been found for Percy J. King as both the Houston Chronicle and the Houston Post treated obituary notices as paid advertisement and unless paid for, would not have run the obituary. Both papers were checked for an obituary for the month of March, 1982. Houston Public Library (713) 236-1313.

Marriage Notes for DOROTHY* MITCHELL and PERCY* KING:

Dorothy May Mitchell and Percy James King were married by Irving Conradson Minister of the Gospel, 218 E. Third St. Wichita, Kansas on December 25, 1949. Percy was 20 years old and Dorothy 17. It was by Consent of Mary Mitchell and Fred King.

Notes for FRED B. HOLINSWORTH:

Note: Those truly interested in information on Fred Holinsworth(less) can contact me personally and I will share the information with them. I have declined to include the criminal information I have in the hope of protecting his innocent victims.

DISMISSAL WITHOUT PREJUDICE - When a case is dismissed but the plaintiff is allowed to bring a new suit on the same claim.

with prejudice definition – when a judge says that a case is dismissed “with prejudice,” the judge means that the case is dismissed for good reason and the litigant cannot bring an action on the same claim again.

Name: Fred Holinsworth
Age: 1
Estimated birth year: abt 1929
Relation to head-of-house: Son
Home in 1930: Snow Creek, Nowata, Oklahoma

Obituary

Wichita Eagle, The (KS)

October 4, 2001

Section: LOCAL & STATE

Edition: Main

Page 2B

DEATHS & SERVICES

Pretty Prairie

Holinsowrth, Fred, 73, Lone Star Cemetery sexton. died Monday, Oct. 1, 2001. Service 2 p.m. Saturday, Livingston Funeral Home, Kingman.

Survivors; wife, Margaret; stepdaughter, Shirley Putnam of Santa Clarita, Calif.; brothers, Murel, Bob, Don, Keifer all of Nowata, Okla.; sisters, Lorene Coatney, Lucille Mans, June Clapp, Deannie Little all of Nowata, Okla.; three step-grandchildren; two step-greatgrandchildren. Memorial established with Pretty Parrie Library.

Children of DOROTHY* MITCHELL and PERCY* KING are:

- 168. i. JUDITH KAY¹⁶ KING, b. Private.
- 169. ii. DOTTIE* JEAN KING, b. Private.
- 170. iii. THOMAS JAMES KING, b. Private.

Children of DOROTHY* MITCHELL and FRED HOLINSWORTH are:

- 171. iv. LORETTA SUE "LORI"¹⁶ HOLINSWORTH, b. Private.
- 172. v. GEOFFREY WAYNE HOLINSWORTH, b. Private.

127. INA MARIE¹⁵ MITCHELL (*MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER¹¹, WILLIAM¹⁰, MARK⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER⁶ PEARSON, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, CUTHBERT³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married CARLOS FRANKLIN SUITER Private. He was born Private.

Children of INA MITCHELL and CARLOS SUITER are:

- 173. i. CARLOS FRANKLIN JR.¹⁶ SUITOR, b. Private.
- ii. JEANETTE MARIE SUITER, b. Private.
- iii. DAVID LEE SUITOR, b. Private.
- iv. DONNA LYNN SUITOR, b. Private.
- v. LINDA KAYE SUITOR, b. Private.
- vi. JENNIFER LOUISE SUITER, b. Private.

128. SUSAN JANE¹⁵ MITCHELL (*MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD**

"GIL"¹², PETER^{*11}, WILLIAM^{*10}, MARK^{*9}, JONATHAN^{*(SR.)⁸}, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER^{*6} PEARSON, JOHN^{*5}, JOHN^{*4}, CUTHBERT^{*3}, ROBERT* "PEARSON"^{*2} PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*^{*}) was born Private. She married PAUL KUROWSKI Private, son of JOSEPH KUROWSKI and MARCELLA MICHNIEWICZ. He was born Private.

Children of SUSAN MITCHELL and PAUL KUROWSKI are:

- i. MARK GREGORY¹⁶ KUROWSKI, b. Private.
- ii. CHRISTINE MARCELLA KUROWSKI, b. Private.
- iii. JAMES PAUL KUROWSKI, b. Private.
- iv. MATTHEW JOHN KUROWSKI, b. Private.

129. LINDA ANN¹⁵ DAVISON (*GUYLA MAE¹⁴ PEARSON, THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"¹³, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER^{*11}, WILLIAM^{*10}, MARK^{*9}, JONATHAN^{*(SR.)⁸}, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER^{*6} PEARSON, JOHN^{*5}, JOHN^{*4}, CUTHBERT^{*3}, ROBERT* "PEARSON"^{*2} PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*^{*}*) was born Private.

Child of LINDA ANN DAVISON is:

- i. AARON Y.¹⁶ DAVISON, b. Private.

130. DAVID A.¹⁵ DAVISON II (*GUYLA MAE¹⁴ PEARSON, THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"¹³, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER^{*11}, WILLIAM^{*10}, MARK^{*9}, JONATHAN^{*(SR.)⁸}, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER^{*6} PEARSON, JOHN^{*5}, JOHN^{*4}, CUTHBERT^{*3}, ROBERT* "PEARSON"^{*2} PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*^{*}*) was born Private. He married RHONDA (DAVISON) Private. She was born Private.

Child of DAVID DAVISON and RHONDA (DAVISON) is:

174.
 - i. DAVID A.¹⁶ DAVISON III, b. Private.

131. JAMES HOWARD¹⁵ DAVISON (*GUYLA MAE¹⁴ PEARSON, THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"¹³, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER^{*11}, WILLIAM^{*10}, MARK^{*9}, JONATHAN^{*(SR.)⁸}, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER^{*6} PEARSON, JOHN^{*5}, JOHN^{*4}, CUTHBERT^{*3}, ROBERT* "PEARSON"^{*2} PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*^{*}*) was born Private. He married RONDA S. (DAVISON) Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES DAVISON and RONDA (DAVISON) are:

- i. JAMES PAUL¹⁶ DAVISON, b. Private; m. AMANDA SPRING ATKERSON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. AMANDA DAVISON, b. Private.

132. KIT¹⁵ PEARSON (*EVERETT WILBERT "SWEDE"¹⁴, THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"¹³, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER^{*11}, WILLIAM^{*10}, MARK^{*9}, JONATHAN^{*(SR.)⁸}, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER^{*6} PEARSON, JOHN^{*5}, JOHN^{*4}, CUTHBERT^{*3}, ROBERT* "PEARSON"^{*2} PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*^{*}*) was born Private. He married DIANE TOMPKINS Private. She was born Private.

Children of KIT PEARSON and DIANE TOMPKINS are:

- i. DREW DOUGLAS¹⁶ PEARSON, b. Private.
- ii. KYLE EVERETT PEARSON, b. Private.

133. ANNA LOUISE¹⁵ LYNCH (*ROXIE MAXINE¹⁴ PEARSON, THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"¹³, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER^{*11}, WILLIAM^{*10}, MARK^{*9}, JONATHAN^{*(SR.)⁸}, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER^{*6} PEARSON, JOHN^{*5}, JOHN^{*4}, CUTHBERT^{*3}, ROBERT* "PEARSON"^{*2} PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*^{*}*) was born Private. She married IVAN JR. HOLLOWAY Private. He was born Private.

Children of ANNA LYNCH and IVAN HOLLOWAY are:

175.
 - i. WILLIAM¹⁶ HOLLOWAY, b. Private.
 - ii. ANGID L. HOLLOWAY, b. Private.

134. MARY LOU¹⁵ LYNCH (*ROXIE MAXINE¹⁴ PEARSON, THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"¹³, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER^{*11}, WILLIAM^{*10}, MARK^{*9}, JONATHAN^{*(SR.)⁸}, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER^{*6} PEARSON,*

JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"* was born Private. She married JEFFERY K. OGAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY LYNCH and JEFFERY OGAN are:

- i. ROXANN¹⁶ OGAN, b. Private.
- ii. TERESA LYNN OGAN, b. Private; m. ROBERT CLARK DAGUE, Private; b. Private.

135. JOHN DANIEL¹⁵ LYNCH (ROXIE MAXINE¹⁴ PEARSON, THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"¹³, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"* was born Private. He married JUDY ANN STEINER Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN LYNCH and JUDY STEINER are:

- i. DANIEL¹⁶ LYNCH, b. Private.
- ii. NEAL GLEN LYNCH, b. Private.

136. JUDY K.¹⁵ PEARSON (JACK W.¹⁴, THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"¹³, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"* was born Private. She married (1) RICHARD LAMBERT HENLEY Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DAVID NOREM YLVIKAKER Private. He was born Private.

Children of JUDY PEARSON and RICHARD HENLEY are:

- i. JOHN RICHARD¹⁶ HENLEY, b. Private; m. PENELOPE SUE "PENNY" TETTER, Private; b. Private.
176. ii. CHRIS WILLIAM HENLEY, b. Private.
177. iii. LORI K. HENLEY, b. Private.
178. iv. JACKIE LUCILLE HENLEY, b. Private.

137. NAN ELAINE¹⁵ PEARSON (JACK W.¹⁴, THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"¹³, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"* was born Private. She married KENNETH EUGENE YAKE Private, son of NOAH YAKE and MARTHA ZIRKLE. He was born Private.

Children of NAN PEARSON and KENNETH YAKE are:

- i. COURTNEY BLANE¹⁶ YAKE, b. Private.
179. ii. JESSICA LEIGH YAKE, b. Private.

138. BETTY ELNORA¹⁵ MCFARREN (FREDERICK WILSON¹⁴, MORNA MARY "MARY"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"* was born Private. She married ELMO JR. BEYER Private. He was born Private.

Children of BETTY MCFARREN and ELMO BEYER are:

180. i. BRIAN MCFARREN¹⁶ BEYER, b. Private.
- ii. ELIZABETH LARSON BEYER, b. Private.

139. FREDDY E. (LT. COL.)¹⁵ MCFARREN (FREDERICK WILSON¹⁴, MORNA MARY "MARY"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"* was born Private. He married AUBRILYNE PRESTON Private. She was born Private.

Children of FREDDY MCFARREN and AUBRILYNE PRESTON are:

181. i. PRESTON FREDERICK¹⁶ MCFARREN, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM SCOTT MCFARREN, b. Private.

Generation No. 16

140. JERRY JAY (TWIN)¹⁶ PEARSON (*CECIL L.*¹⁵, *HARRY C.*¹⁴, *WILLIAM HARVEY*¹³, *SHADRACK*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN*^{*(SR.)}⁸, *PETER*^{*} PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} PEARSON, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{*} "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"^{*}) was born Private. He married BONITA BLINN Private. She died 04 Mar 1996.

Children of JERRY PEARSON and BONITA BLINN are:

182. i. DOUGLAS JAY¹⁷ PEARSON, b. Private.
183. ii. DARLENE MARIE PEARSON, b. Private.

141. HARRY LORENZ (TWIN)¹⁶ PEARSON (*CECIL L.*¹⁵, *HARRY C.*¹⁴, *WILLIAM HARVEY*¹³, *SHADRACK*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN*^{*(SR.)}⁸, *PETER*^{*} PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} PEARSON, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{*} "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"^{*}) was born Private. He married BETTY JO DOLLAR Private. She was born Private.

Children of HARRY PEARSON and BETTY DOLLAR are:

- i. JONI¹⁷ PEARSON, b. Private; m. BRIAN M.D. BERTSCH, Private; b. Private.
- ii. BERTSCH PEARSON, b. Private.
- iii. DIANA JANE PEARSON, b. Private.
- iv. CHRISTOPHER PEARSON, b. Private; m. KIM COULTER, Private; b. Private.
- v. MICHAEL (TWIN) PEARSON, b. Private.
- vi. MELISSA "MISSY" (TWIN) PEARSON, b. Private.

142. JOSEPH "JOE" (TWIN)¹⁶ PEARSON (*CECIL L.*¹⁵, *HARRY C.*¹⁴, *WILLIAM HARVEY*¹³, *SHADRACK*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN*^{*(SR.)}⁸, *PETER*^{*} PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} PEARSON, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{*} "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"^{*}) was born Private. He married (1) ANNE SHARP Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LUCY JACKSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOSEPH PEARSON and LUCY JACKSON are:

- i. DANIEL¹⁷ PEARSON, b. Private.
- ii. AMANDA PEARSON, b. Private.

143. JOAN (TWIN)¹⁶ PEARSON (*CECIL L.*¹⁵, *HARRY C.*¹⁴, *WILLIAM HARVEY*¹³, *SHADRACK*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN*^{*(SR.)}⁸, *PETER*^{*} PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} PEARSON, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{*} "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"^{*}) was born Private. She married BRUCE MCQUAID Private. He was born Private.

Children of JOAN PEARSON and BRUCE MCQUAID are:

- i. JENNIFER¹⁷ MCQUAID, b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL MCQUAID, b. Private.
- iii. JEFFREY MCQUAID, b. Private.

144. ELIZABETH¹⁶ PEARSON (*CECIL L.*¹⁵, *HARRY C.*¹⁴, *WILLIAM HARVEY*¹³, *SHADRACK*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN*^{*(SR.)}⁸, *PETER*^{*} PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', *CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} PEARSON, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT*^{*} "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"^{*}) was born Private. She married LARRY UNDERWOOD Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELIZABETH PEARSON and LARRY UNDERWOOD are:

- i. KEVIN¹⁷ UNDERWOOD, b. Private.
- ii. MARK UNDERWOOD, b. Private.
- iii. BRIAN UNDERWOOD, b. Private.
- iv. JAY UNDERWOOD, b. Private.

145. ALVIN ROUSH¹⁶ SMITH (*VIRGINIA GUY*¹⁵ ROUSH, *ORVILLE GUY*¹⁴, *ELECTA*^{*} JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON,

GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born Private. He married RUTH DUKE Private. She was born Private.

Children of ALVIN SMITH and RUTH DUKE are:

184. i. SHERMAN GUY¹⁷ SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. EMLY ANN SMITH, b. Private.
185. iii. SARAH LYNN SMITH, b. Private.

146. RUSSEL BROWN II¹⁶ ROUSH (*RUSSEL BROWN*¹⁵, *ORVILLE GUY*¹⁴, *ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"*¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born Private.

Children of RUSSEL BROWN II ROUSH are:

- i. RUSSEL BRWON III¹⁷ ROUSH, b. Private.
- ii. JENNIFER ROUSH, b. Private.

147. MARY EVELYN " EVE"¹⁶ ROUSH (*RUSSEL BROWN*¹⁵, *ORVILLE GUY*¹⁴, *ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"*¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born Private. She married UNKNOWN FANG Private. He was born Private.

Child of MARY ROUSH and UNKNOWN FANG is:

- i. GEOFFREY DAVID¹⁷ FANG, b. Private.

148. SHARON JANE¹⁶ HOWE (*WILLIAM THOMAS*¹⁵, *GOLDIE FAY "FAY"*¹⁴ ROUSH, *ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"*¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born Private. She married (1) GALEN VAUGHN Private. He was born 13 Dec 1944, and died 06 Feb 2000 in Branson, Taney Co., Missouri. She married (2) TED FREEMAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHARON HOWE and GALEN VAUGHN are:

- i. KAMRON LEE¹⁷ VAUGHN, b. Private.
- ii. KERRY RAY VAUGHN, b. Private.

149. RONALD CHARLES¹⁶ HOWE (*WILLIAM THOMAS*¹⁵, *GOLDIE FAY "FAY"*¹⁴ ROUSH, *ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"*¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born Private. He married KAYLE ANNETTE MAXWELL Private, daughter of HOMER MAXWELL and LAVON SMITH. She was born Private.

Children of RONALD HOWE and KAYLE MAXWELL are:

- i. RHONDA GALE¹⁷ HOWE, b. Private.
- ii. DUSTIN WYLIE HOWE, b. Private; m. ALESHIA, Private; b. Private.

150. EDDIE¹⁶ HOWE (*JACK LEE*¹⁵, *GOLDIE FAY "FAY"*¹⁴ ROUSH, *ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"*¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born Private. He married ROSEANNE NURMI Private. She was born Private.

Children of EDDIE HOWE and ROSEANNE NURMI are:

- i. HEIDI¹⁷ HOWE, b. Private.
- ii. EDDIE HOWE, b. Private.
- iii. DANIEL JOE HOWE, b. 18 Dec 1976; d. 18 Dec 1976.

151. DONNA¹⁶ HOWE (*JACK LEE¹⁵, GOLDIE FAY "FAY"¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married MICHAEL DALE ISBELL Private. He was born Private.

Children of DONNA HOWE and MICHAEL ISBELL are:

186. i. LUANN MAY¹⁷ ISBELL, b. Private.
- ii. CHRIS ISBELL, b. Private.

152. DAVID LEROY¹⁶ HOWE (*JACK LEE¹⁵, GOLDIE FAY "FAY"¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private.

Child of DAVID LEROY HOWE is:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH¹⁷ HOWE, b. Private.

153. KATHLEEN¹⁶ O'CONNEL (*EVA MAY¹⁵ HOWE, GOLDIE FAY "FAY"¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married WAYNE DALE Private. He was born Private.

Children of KATHLEEN O'CONNEL and WAYNE DALE are:

- i. KIMBERLY¹⁷ DALE, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN KICKER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. KEVIN DALE, b. Private.

154. MICHAEL¹⁶ O'CONNEL (*EVA MAY¹⁵ HOWE, GOLDIE FAY "FAY"¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 09 Aug 1946 in Wellington, Sumner Co., Kansas, and died 21 Aug 1988 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. He married GLORIA WALKER Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL O'CONNEL and GLORIA WALKER are:

- i. TAMI LYNN¹⁷ O'CONNEL, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN WARD, Private; b. Private.
- ii. CHRIS MICHAEL O'CONNEL, b. Private.

155. CHARLOTTE¹⁶ GIFFORD (*LENA JANE "JANE"¹⁵ HOWE, GOLDIE FAY "FAY"¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married HOWARD NELSON Private. He died 30 Jan 2004.

Notes for HOWARD NELSON:

HOWARD NELSON

Memorial services were held for Howard Nelson, 77, at Northside Baptist Church in Bladenboro, N.C.

Howard passed away Jan. 30, 2004.

He leaves a loving wife Charlotte and two daughters of the home, Elizabeth Jane and Debbie Nelson, two stepchildren, Carolyn, and two children Alesis and Zackery, stepson RJ Perry of Raleigh, N.C., and numerous family and friends.

Charlotte is the daughter of Jane Schultz of Wellington,

Howard was a Navy Vet of World War II and the Korean War.

Children of CHARLOTTE GIFFORD and HOWARD NELSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE¹⁷ NELSON, b. Private.
- ii. DEBBIE NELSON, b. Private.

156. KENNETH DEAN¹⁶ DOBBIN (*BETTY JUNE¹⁵ HOWE, GOLDIE FAY "FAY"¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. He married ELIZABETH Private. She was born Private.

Child of KENNETH DOBBIN and ELIZABETH is:

- i. SKYLER KENNETH¹⁷ DOBBIN, b. Private.

157. CONNIE SUE¹⁶ DOBBIN (*BETTY JUNE¹⁵ HOWE, GOLDIE FAY "FAY"¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married GENE WALKER Private. He was born Private.

Child of CONNIE DOBBIN and GENE WALKER is:

- i. GENA¹⁷ WALKER, b. Private.

158. STEVEN URSEL¹⁶ GREEN (*MABLE IRENE¹⁵ MITCHELL, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. He married (1) ANDREA ELLEN JOHNS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LUCILLE JEAN STIMATZE Private, daughter of STIMATZE and UNKNOWN (STIMATZE). She was born Private.

Children of STEVEN GREEN and LUCILLE STIMATZE are:

187. i. KIMBERLY COLETTE¹⁷ GREEN, b. Private.
188. ii. ANGELA MICHELLE GREEN, b. Private.

159. RANDY¹⁶ MITCHELL (*RALPH LEON¹⁵, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. He married BARBARA (MITCHELL) Private. She was born Private.

Children of RANDY MITCHELL and BARBARA (MITCHELL) are:

- i. TAMMY¹⁷ MITCHELL, b. Private.
- ii. RANDI JEAN MITCHELL, b. Private.

160. ERIC¹⁶ MITCHELL (*RALPH LEON¹⁵, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. He married GLORIA TODD Private, daughter of JAMES TODD and ELMETTA (TODD). She died 13 Dec 1987.

Notes for GLORIA TODD:

Gloria was murdered in Wichita by two men that picked her up in a bar. They left the bar in her car and murdered her in it. Her body was found on the side of the road leading to the landfill.

NEWSPAPER ARTICLE
WICHITA EAGLE-BEACON
SUNDAY DECEMBER 14, 1968
LOCAL/STATE Editorials Section C

CLUES SOUGHT TO DEAD WOMAN
By R. Robin McDonald Staff Writer

Sedgwick County sheriff's deputies on Saturday night were trying to identify a middle-aged woman whose

body was discovered along the edge of West Street, a quartermile north of 21st Street near the county landfill.

The woman died of multiple stab wounds, Maj. Leo Willey said. But deputies remain unsure whether the woman died where she was found or whether her body was dumped on the dirt road near the landfill after she was killed, he said. Nor have they been able to determine how long the victim had been dead before her body was found. "It was not a long time," Willey said.

Deputies didn't find a weapon near the body, he said.

Willey described the woman as a white female in her 40s. She had short, light brown hair that had been bleached blond. She was about 5 feet 4 inches tall, and weighed between 140 and 150 pounds, he said.

She had blue eyes, and both of her earlobes were notched -- as if she once had worn pierced earrings that, for some reason, had been torn from her ears long ago, Willey said.

When she was found, she was wearing a white turtleneck sweater and black pinstripe slacks, he said. Her clothes were in disarray.

Sheriff's deputies said that no one matching the description of the victim has been reported missing in Wichita or in Sedgwick County. No identification was found on or near her body.

"We're investigating it as a homicide," Willey said. "We have to proceed under the assumption that it may have occurred elsewhere."

NOTE: There appeared within this article, two pictures, one a police drawing of the woman, and another of the two investigators, Jerry Byerly and Danny Bardezbain of the Sedgwick County Sheriff's department examining the scene where the body was found.

THE WICHITA EAGLE-BEACON

Monday, December 15, 1986

Page 48

IDENTITY OF WOMAN IS CONFIRMED

From Staff and Wire Reports

A Wichita woman found stabbed to death this weekend was identified Sunday, a Sedgwick County Sheriff's official said.

The victim found near the county landfill was identified Sunday afternoon by her husband and daughter as Gloria Mitchell, 44, of 752 N. Mount Carmel, said Lt. Bryan Brimer.

Detectives were not giving out many details except to say that Mitchell had been stabbed several times.

THE WICHITA EAGLE-BEACON

OBITUARY

Tuesday, December 16, 1986

Page 48

GLORIA J. MITCHELL, 45 of 752 N. Mt. Carmel, died Saturday Dec. 13, 1986. Service 2 p.m. Wednesday, Lakview Funeral Home Chapel.

Survivors: husband Eric, son, Carl Brumbaugh of Boyse, La.; daughters, Patricia Sanders of Maize, Connie Sharp of Douglass; parents, James and Elmetta Todd of Wichita; Brothers, James Todd of Orange Co., Fla., Larry Todd of Wichita, Andy Todd of Mustang, Okla.; four grandchildren.

Children of ERIC MITCHELL and GLORIA TODD are:

- i. CARL¹⁷ BRUMBAUGH, b. Private.
- ii. PATRICIA MITCHELL, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN SANDERS, Private; b. Private.
- iii. CONNIE MITCHELL, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN SHARP, Private; b. Private.

161. SHARLYN KAY¹⁶ MITCHELL (*RALPH LEON*¹⁵, *MARY* SIERRA*¹⁴ *ROUSH*, *ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"*¹³ *PEARSON*, *GILEAD* "GIL"*¹², *PETER*¹¹, *WILLIAM*¹⁰, *MARK*⁹, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON "THE IMMIGRANT"*, *CHRISTOPHER*⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *CUTHBERT*³, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"*² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ *"PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married DARVAN M. COLLINS Private. He was born Private.

Child of SHARLYN MITCHELL and DARVAN COLLINS is:

- i. TERESA ANN¹⁷ COLLINS, b. Private; m. GILE JONES, Private; b. Private.

162. MARTIN LEE¹⁶ MITCHELL (*EVERETT MARTIN¹⁵, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born 05 Apr 1960 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado, and died 21 Jun 2005 in Chrystal Lake, Benton Co., Arkansas. He married JULIA MAE PIERCE Private, daughter of DONALD PIERCE and JUDITH WAHL. She was born Private.

Notes for MARTIN LEE MITCHELL:

Martin Lee Mitchell is self-employed, working as an auto mechanic in his own garage at his home in Newnata, Arkansas. The business name is: Mitchell's Garage, Phone: (870) 746-4467. He has successfully done this for 19 years. His religion is non sectarian, and in his spare time he likes to volunteer his services in the Fire Department and for the Rescue team. He is married to Julia Mae Pierce, and has one daughter, Mila Jeanne born August 16, 1996.

Children of MARTIN MITCHELL and JULIA PIERCE are:

- i. MILA JEANNE¹⁷ MITCHELL, b. Private.
- ii. KEITH LEE MITCHELL, b. Private.

163. TERRY LEE¹⁶ MITCHELL (*CHARLES JOHN¹⁵, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. He married WENDY (MITCHELL) Private. She was born Private.

Children of TERRY MITCHELL and WENDY (MITCHELL) are:

- i. ROBERT¹⁷ MITCHELL, b. Private.
- ii. RANDY MITCHELL, b. Private.

164. JOHN CHARLES¹⁶ MITCHELL (*CHARLES JOHN¹⁵, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. He married (1) KIMBERLY (MITCHELL) Private. She was born Private. He married (2) KATHY (MITCHELL) Private. She was born Private. He married (3) APRIL (MITCHELL) Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN MITCHELL and KIMBERLY (MITCHELL) are:

- i. PATRICIA¹⁷ MITCHELL, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN "JR." MITCHELL, b. Private.

Children of JOHN MITCHELL and KATHY (MITCHELL) are:

- iii. PAUL¹⁷ MITCHELL, b. Private.
- iv. KEVIN MITCHELL, b. Private.
- v. MATTHEW MITCHELL, b. Private.

Child of JOHN MITCHELL and APRIL (MITCHELL) is:

- vi. JULIA¹⁷ MITCHELL, b. Private.

165. BECKY (MITCHELL)¹⁶ THOMPSON (*CHARLES JOHN¹⁵ MITCHELL, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married DONALD ANDERSON Private, son of LONNIE ANDERSON and ORE NORWOOD. He was born 29 Jun 1931 in Terryton, Texas, and died 29 Oct 1995 in Pampa, Gray Co., Texas.

Child of BECKY THOMPSON and DONALD ANDERSON is:

189. i. DONALD HARRIS¹⁷ ANDERSON, b. Private.

166. RUTH LANETTE "LOVIE"¹⁶ MITCHELL (*CHARLES JOHN*¹⁵, *MARY* SIERRA*¹⁴ ROUSH, *ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"*¹³ PEARSON, *GILEAD* "GIL"*¹², *PETER*¹¹, *WILLIAM*¹⁰, *MARK*⁹, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON "THE"*⁷ IMMIGRANT, *CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *CUTHBERT*³, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"*² PEYRSON, *PEARSON*¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born Private. She married (1) UNKNOWN CARTIER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) UNKNOWN LAWR Private. He was born Private. She married (3) UNKNOWN CONNOR Private. He was born Private.

Children of RUTH MITCHELL and UNKNOWN CARTIER are:

- i. JOHN PATRICK¹⁷ LAWR, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES CARTIER, b. Private.
- iii. CHRISTY LAWR, b. Private.

167. JAMES CRISTY "JIMMY"¹⁶ MITCHELL (*CHARLES JOHN*¹⁵, *MARY* SIERRA*¹⁴ ROUSH, *ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"*¹³ PEARSON, *GILEAD* "GIL"*¹², *PETER*¹¹, *WILLIAM*¹⁰, *MARK*⁹, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON "THE"*⁷ IMMIGRANT, *CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *CUTHBERT*³, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"*² PEYRSON, *PEARSON*¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born Private. He married (1) LINDA (MITCHELL) Private. She was born Private. He married (2) KAREN (MITCHELL) Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES MITCHELL and LINDA (MITCHELL) are:

- i. STACY RAY¹⁷ MITCHELL, b. Private.
- ii. MARLYN RUTH MITCHELL, b. Private.
- iii. CAMERON LEE MITCHELL, b. Private.

Child of JAMES MITCHELL and KAREN (MITCHELL) is:

- iv. CAMERON¹⁷ LEEMITCHELL, b. Private.

168. JUDITH KAY¹⁶ KING (*DOROTHY* MAY*¹⁵ MITCHELL, *MARY* SIERRA*¹⁴ ROUSH, *ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"*¹³ PEARSON, *GILEAD* "GIL"*¹², *PETER*¹¹, *WILLIAM*¹⁰, *MARK*⁹, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON "THE"*⁷ IMMIGRANT, *CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *CUTHBERT*³, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"*² PEYRSON, *PEARSON*¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born Private. She married RONALD LEE PRESCOTT Private, son of ROBERT PRESCOTT and VIRGINIA SCHMITT. He was born 06 Mar 1950 in Great Bend, Barton Co., Kansas, and died 22 Jun 1997 in Great Bend, Barton Co., Kansas.

Notes for RONALD LEE PRESCOTT:

Ronald Lee Prescott died quietly at home after a long battle with cancer. The heart rending occasion was shared by those who loved him. His funeral was Wednesday, June 25, 1997 at 2:00 P.M. at the Bryant-Christians Funeral Home's Chapel. Internment is in the Great Bend Cemetery, Great Bend, Kansas.

Ronald was a very good artist, and one of his hobbies was to make by hand, authentic Indian costumes, head dresses, and tools. He was also knowledgeable about World War I and II tanks and aircraft. He loved to make and paint model tanks and aircraft and was not content if his artwork was not exact.

OBITUARY

RONALD L. PRESCOTT

Ronald L. Prescott, 47, died June 22, 1997 at his home in Great Bend. He was born March 6, 1950, at Great Bend, the son of Robert L. and Virginia Jane Schmitt Prescott. A lifetime Great Bend resident, he was a meat cutter for Dillons. He married Judith King Aug. 24, 1969, at Great Bend.

Prescott was a member of Hart's Corner Missionary Baptist Church in Great Bend.

Survivors include his wife of the home; two sons, Michael Lee Prescott, and Nathan Prescott, both of Great Bend; one daughter, Cindy K. Batman of Great Bend; Three brothers, Rick L. Prescott of Manhattan and Jim L.

Prescott and Jon L. Prescott, both of Great Bend; Two grandchildren; and one step grandchild. He was preceded in death by one son, Bradley Wayne Prescott.

Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Bryant-Christians Funeral Home in Great Bend with the Revs. Richard Bunn, Julius Ellis and Tyrone Adrian officiating. Burial will be at the Great Bend Cemetery. Friends may call until 9 tonight and 9 a.m. to service time Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorials are suggested to Hart's Corner Missionary Baptist Church or to Eastside Baptist Church, both of Great Bend.

Great Bend (Kan.) Tribune, June 24, 1997

Children of JUDITH KING and RONALD PRESCOTT are:

- i. BRADLEY WAYNE¹⁷ PRESCOTT, b. 07 Apr 1970, Great Bend, Barton Co., Kansas; d. 10 Jan 1971, Great Bend, Barton Co., Kansas.

Notes for BRADLEY WAYNE PRESCOTT:

Bradley Wayne Prescott had a heart defect. He was born with a three chambered heart. He died when he was 8 mo. old.

BRADLEY W. PRESCOTT, eight month old son of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald L. Prescott, Rt. 2 died Sunday morning at the Central Kansas Medical Center where he was admitted as a patient Saturday. He was born April 7, 1970 at the medical center and had been in ill health since birth.

Survivors include the parents; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Prescott, 1811 Hubbard; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Holinsworth, Great Bend; and great-grandmother, Mrs. Emma Schmitt, Great Bend.

Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Harrison Street Baptist Church with the Rev. Albert Adrian and Rev. Tyrone Adrian officiating. Burial will be in Great Bend Cemetery. Friends may call at Cook and Webber Funeral Home until 1 p.m. Tuesday.

THE HUTCHINSON NEWS

Monday, Jan. 11, 1971

page 11

BRADLEY W. PRESCOTT

GREAT BEND --- Bradley W. Prescott, eight-months-old, died Sunday at the Central Kansas Medical Center, Great Bend, after a short illness.

Survivors include parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Prescott, Great Bend; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Prescott, Great Bend; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Holinsworth, Great Bend; great-grandmother, Mrs. Emma Schmidt, Great Bend.

Funeral will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Harrison Street Baptist Church; Rev. Tyrone Adrian and Rev. Albert Adrian. Burial will be in the Great Bend Cemetery. Friends may call after 9 a.m. Monday at the Cook and Weber Funeral Home.

190. ii. CYNTHIA KAY PRESCOTT, b. Private; m. BRIAN BATMAN, Private; b. Private.
191. iii. MICHAEL LEE PRESCOTT, b. Private.
- iv. NATHAN LAWRENCE PRESCOTT, b. Private.

169. DOTTIE* JEAN¹⁶ KING (*DOROTHY* MAY¹⁵ MITCHELL, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married (1) LAFORREST* "FROSTY" JOHN BODINE Private, son of JOHN* BODINE and MYRON* JARVILL. He was born Private. She married (2) BRIAN STEPHEN KEEGAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of DOTTIE* KING and LAFORREST* BODINE are:

192. i. ANGELIQUE ALTA¹⁷ BODINE, b. Private.
193. ii. ROBYN MAE BODINE, b. Private.
- iii. TRACY JOHN BODINE, b. Private.

170. THOMAS JAMES¹⁶ KING (*DOROTHY* MAY¹⁵ MITCHELL, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. He married BARBARA LYNN EDWARDS Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS KING and BARBARA EDWARDS are:

- i. MATTHEW OMAR¹⁷ EDWARDS, b. Private.
- ii. STEPHEN EDWARDS, b. Private.
- iii. CINDY EDWARDS, b. Private.

171. LORETTA SUE "LORI"¹⁶ HOLINSWORTH (*DOROTHY* MAY¹⁵ MITCHELL, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married (1) PATRICK JEROME WIRTZ Private. He was born Private. She married (2) GARY DYE Private. He was born Private. She married (3) EDDY MITCHELL Private. He was born Private.

Children of LORETTA HOLINSWORTH and PATRICK WIRTZ are:

194. i. MELISSA DAWN¹⁷ WIRTZ, b. Private.
- ii. (P.J.) PATRICK JEROME JR. WIRTZ, b. Private.
- iii. FELISHA WIRTZ, b. Private.

Child of LORETTA HOLINSWORTH and GARY DYE is:

- iv. CURTIS¹⁷ DYE, b. Private.

172. GEOFFREY WAYNE¹⁶ HOLINSWORTH (*DOROTHY* MAY¹⁵ MITCHELL, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. He married LINDA (HOLINSWORTH) Private. She was born Private.

Children of GEOFFREY HOLINSWORTH and LINDA (HOLINSWORTH) are:

- i. JACOB RYAN¹⁷ HOLINSWORTH, b. Private.
- ii. SARAH JANE HOLINSWORTH, b. Private.

173. JEANETTE MARIE¹⁶ SUITER (*INA MARIE¹⁵ MITCHELL, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married RICHARD M. LAGACE Private, son of GEORGE LAGACE and MARIE (LAGACE). He was born Private.

Children of JEANETTE SUITER and RICHARD LAGACE are:

195. i. MICHELLE LEE¹⁷ LAGACE, b. Private.
- ii. RICHARD MICHAEL LAGACE, b. Private.

174. DAVID A.¹⁶ DAVISON III (*DAVID A.¹⁵, GUYLA MAE¹⁴ PEARSON, THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"¹³, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. He married JO (DAVISON) Private. She was born Private.

Child of DAVID DAVISON and JO (DAVISON) is:

- i. DAVID A. IV¹⁷ DAVISON, b. Private.

175. ANGID L.¹⁶ HOLLOWAY (*ANNA LOUISE¹⁵ LYNCH, ROXIE MAXINE¹⁴ PEARSON, THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"¹³, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married (1) MICHAEL J. ANDERSON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DALE HUBBLE Private. He was born Private.

Child of ANGID HOLLOWAY and MICHAEL ANDERSON is:

- i. BRANDON LEE¹⁷ ANDERSON, b. Private.

Child of ANGID HOLLOWAY and DALE HUBBLE is:

- ii. BRIAM WILLIAM¹⁷ HUBBLE, b. Private.

176. CHRIS WILLIAM¹⁶ HENLEY (*JUDY K.¹⁵ PEARSON, JACK W.¹⁴, THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"¹³, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. He married ANN MOIRA NORTON Private, daughter of DONALD NORTON and JEAN MOKSKI. She was born Private.

Child of CHRIS HENLEY and ANN NORTON is:

- i. BENJAMIN CHRISTOPHER¹⁷ HENLEY, b. Private.

177. LORI K.¹⁶ HENLEY (*JUDY K.¹⁵ PEARSON, JACK W.¹⁴, THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"¹³, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married DENNIS THOMAS Private, son of LARRY THOMAS and BETTY MURRAY. He was born Private.

Child of LORI HENLEY and DENNIS THOMAS is:

- i. STEPHEN AUSTIN¹⁷ THOMAS, b. Private.

178. JACKIE LUCILLE¹⁶ HENLEY (*JUDY K.¹⁵ PEARSON, JACK W.¹⁴, THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"¹³, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married DARYL DRUMMOND Private, son of WESLEY DRUMMOND and SANDRA MULLENS. He was born Private.

Child of JACKIE HENLEY and DARYL DRUMMOND is:

- i. JACK CARTER¹⁷ DRUMMOND, b. Private.

179. JESSICA LEIGH¹⁶ YAKE (*NAN ELAINE¹⁵ PEARSON, JACK W.¹⁴, THOMAS WILBERT "TOM"¹³, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married ARBI MISSERBIEV Private. He was born Private.

Children of JESSICA YAKE and ARBI MISSERBIEV are:

- i. RUSLAN EMIL¹⁷ MISSERBIEV, b. Private.
- ii. EVA MISSERBIEV, b. Private.

180. BRIAN MCFARREN¹⁶ BEYER (*BETTY ELNORA¹⁵ MCFARREN, FREDERICK WILSON¹⁴, MORNA MARY "MARY"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE'⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON,*

PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"* was born Private. He married SUSAN CHRISTINE QUINN Private. She was born Private.

Children of BRIAN BEYER and SUSAN QUINN are:

- i. EMILY MCFARREN¹⁷ BEYER, b. Private.
- ii. QUINN JOSEPH "TWIN" BEYER, b. Private.
- iii. JONATHAN MCFARREN "TWIN" BEYER, b. Private.

181. PRESTON FREDERICK¹⁶ MCFARREN (*FREDDY E. (LT. COL)*¹⁵, *FREDERICK WILSON*¹⁴, *MORNA MARY "MARY"*¹³ PEARSON, *GILEAD* "GIL"*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} PEARSON, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"*² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"* was born Private. He married JANE LOUISE ELVIG Private. She was born Private.

Children of PRESTON MCFARREN and JANE ELVIG are:

- i. HANNAH GRACE¹⁷ MCFARREN, b. Private.
- ii. MEGAN ELIZABETH MCFARREN, b. Private.

Generation No. 17

182. DOUGLAS JAY¹⁷ PEARSON (*JERRY JAY (TWIN)*¹⁶, *CECIL L.*¹⁵, *HARRY C.*¹⁴, *WILLIAM HARVEY*¹³, *SHADRACK*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} PEARSON, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"*² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"* was born Private. He married KAREN AYERS Private. She was born Private.

Child of DOUGLAS PEARSON and KAREN AYERS is:

- i. JACOB JAY¹⁸ PEARSON, b. Private.

183. DARLENE MARIE¹⁷ PEARSON (*JERRY JAY (TWIN)*¹⁶, *CECIL L.*¹⁵, *HARRY C.*¹⁴, *WILLIAM HARVEY*¹³, *SHADRACK*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} PEARSON, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"*² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"* was born Private. She married BRIAN ERIC KILMER Private. He was born Private.

Children of DARLENE PEARSON and BRIAN KILMER are:

- i. JOSHUA ERIC¹⁸ KILMER, b. Private.
- ii. ANNA MARIE KILMER, b. Private.
- iii. KATHERINE ROSE KILMER, b. Private.

184. SHERMAN GUY¹⁷ SMITH (*ALVIN ROUSH*¹⁶, *VIRGINIA GUY*¹⁵ ROUSH, *ORVILLE GUY*¹⁴, *ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"*¹³ PEARSON, *GILEAD* "GIL"*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} PEARSON, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"*² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"* was born Private. He married PATRICIA (SMITH) Private. She was born Private.

Child of SHERMAN SMITH and PATRICIA (SMITH) is:

196.
 - i. NATHAN¹⁸ SMITH, b. Private.

185. SARAH LYNN¹⁷ SMITH (*ALVIN ROUSH*¹⁶, *VIRGINIA GUY*¹⁵ ROUSH, *ORVILLE GUY*¹⁴, *ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"*¹³ PEARSON, *GILEAD* "GIL"*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON 'THE*⁷ *IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*^{*6} PEARSON, *JOHN*^{*5}, *JOHN*^{*4}, *CUTHBERT*^{*3}, *ROBERT* "PEARSON"*² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"* was born Private. She married STEVEN WRIGHT Private. He was born Private.

Child of SARAH SMITH and STEVEN WRIGHT is:

- i. KATHRYN CARMEN¹⁸ WRIGHT, b. Private.

186. LUANN MAY¹⁷ ISBELL (*DONNA*¹⁶ HOWE, *JACK LEE*¹⁵, *GOLDIE FAY "FAY"*¹⁴ ROUSH, *ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"*¹³ PEARSON, *GILEAD* "GIL"*¹², *PETER*^{*11}, *WILLIAM*^{*10}, *MARK*^{*9}, *JONATHAN* (SR.)*⁸, *PETER* PEARSON*

*THE⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married SCOTT ANDREW HAWKER Private. He was born Private.

Child of LUANN ISBELL and SCOTT HAWKER is:

- i. ALEXANDER SCOTT¹⁸ HAWKER, b. Private.

187. KIMBERLY COLETTE¹⁷ GREEN (*STEVEN URSEL¹⁶, MABLE IRENE¹⁵ MITCHELL, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married TROY WILLIAM GRIGGS Private, son of PAUL GRIGGS and BEVERLY HAIVALA. He was born Private.

Child of KIMBERLY GREEN and TROY GRIGGS is:

- i. BRYCE WILLIAM¹⁸ GRIGGS, b. Private.

188. ANGELA MICHELLE¹⁷ GREEN (*STEVEN URSEL¹⁶, MABLE IRENE¹⁵ MITCHELL, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married CHARLES STEPHEN WERTHEIM Private, son of DONALD WERTHEIM and SANDRA STEPHENSON. He was born Private.

Child of ANGELA GREEN and CHARLES WERTHEIM is:

- i. NOAH TAYLOR¹⁸ WERTHEIM, b. Private.

189. DONALD HARRIS¹⁷ ANDERSON (*BECKY (MITCHELL)¹⁶ THOMPSON, CHARLES JOHN¹⁵ MITCHELL, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. He married BRIANNE KING Private. She was born Private.

Child of DONALD ANDERSON and BRIANNE KING is:

- i. GIRL¹⁸ ANDERSON, b. Private.

190. MICHAEL LEE¹⁷ PRESCOTT (*JUDITH KAY¹⁶ KING, DOROTHY* MAY¹⁵ MITCHELL, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. He married TISHIA JO TWITCHELL Private, daughter of JOE TWITCHELL and BELINDA WARNER. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL PRESCOTT and TISHIA TWITCHELL are:

- i. ASHLEY NICOLE¹⁸ TWITCHELL, b. Private.
- ii. BROOKE LEE BROWN, b. Private.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL PRESCOTT, b. Private.
- iv. KYLEE ELIZABETH PRESCOTT, b. Private.

191. NATHAN LAWRENCE¹⁷ PRESCOTT (*JUDITH KAY¹⁶ KING, DOROTHY* MAY¹⁵ MITCHELL, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT, CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. He married SUZANNE JOHNSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of NATHAN PRESCOTT and SUZANNE JOHNSON is:

- i. ASHLYN NICHOLE¹⁸ PRESCOTT, b. Private.

192. ANGELIQUE ALTA¹⁷ BODINE (*DOTTIE* JEAN¹⁶ KING, DOROTHY* MAY¹⁵ MITCHELL, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married ERIC ANGELO SR. CENITI Private, son of RE CENITI and ETHEL ZERVOS. He was born Private.

Child of ANGELIQUE BODINE and ERIC CENITI is:

- i. ERIC ANGELO JR.¹⁸ CENITI, b. Private.

193. ROBYN MAE¹⁷ BODINE (*DOTTIE* JEAN¹⁶ KING, DOROTHY* MAY¹⁵ MITCHELL, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married (1) ISAAC WILLIAM CARR Private. He was born Private. She married (2) PAUL MICHAEL WILLARD Private, son of LONNIE WILLARD and LINDA ARENDS. He was born Private.

Children of ROBYN BODINE and PAUL WILLARD are:

- i. JESSICA LYNN CARR¹⁸ WILLARD, b. Private.
- ii. MALINDA JO WILLARD, b. Private.
- iii. BRITNEY JEAN WILLARD, b. Private.

194. MELISSA DAWN¹⁷ WIRTZ (*LORETTA SUE "LORI"¹⁶ HOLINSWORTH, DOROTHY* MAY¹⁵ MITCHELL, MARY* SIERRA¹⁴ ROUSH, ELECTA* JANE "LECTIE"¹³ PEARSON, GILEAD* "GIL"¹², PETER*¹¹, WILLIAM*¹⁰, MARK*⁹, JONATHAN* (SR.)⁸, PETER* PEARSON 'THE⁷ IMMIGRANT', CHRISTOPHER*⁶ PEARSON, JOHN*⁵, JOHN*⁴, CUTHBERT*³, ROBERT* "PEARSON"² PEYRSON, PEARSON¹ "PEYRSON"**) was born Private. She married (1) JODY CHARLES Private, son of UNKNOWN and PAM PICKLE. He was born 16 Jan 1973 in Beardstown, Cass Co., Illinois, and died 24 Jul 2000 in Great Bend, Barton Co., Kansas. She married (2) JAY COPELAND Private. He was born Private.

Notes for JODY CHARLES:

OBITUARY

Great Bend (Kan) Tribune July 28, 2000

Jody Allen Charles 1973-2000

Jody Allen Charles, 27, died July 24 at his home in Great Bend. He was born Jan. 16, 1973, in Beardstown, Ill. A resident of Great Bend, he was a welder at Great Bend Manufacturing.

Charles attended First Church of the Nazarene in Great Bend. Survivors include two sons, Andrew Charles and Damien Charles, both of Salina; his mother, Pam Pennington; his stepfather, Tony Pennington; one brother, Dustin Pennington of Goodland; one sister, Jennifer Pennington of Goodland; his grandparents, Bill and Ann Pickle of Great Bend; and great-grandmother, Marie Pickle of Great Bend.

Graveside services and internment will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Golden Belt Memorial Park in Great Bend with the Rev. Don Paden officiating. Friends may call until 8 tonight at Great Bend Family Mortuary. Memorials are suggested to Andrew and Damien Charles' School Fund, in care of the funeral home.

NOTE: Jody Charles died of a drug overdose. Friends and family relate that he had an incurable brain cancer.

Children of MELISSA WIRTZ and JODY CHARLES are:

- i. DAMIAN¹⁸ CHARLES, b. Private.
- ii. ANDREW ALLEN CHARLES, b. Private.

Children of MELISSA WIRTZ and JAY COPELAND are:

- iii. ANTHANY¹⁸ COPELAND, b. Private.
- iv. BRIANNA COPELAND, b. Private.

195. MICHELLE LEE¹⁷ LAGACE (*JEANETTE MARIE*¹⁶ *SUITER*, *INA MARIE*¹⁵ *MITCHELL*, *MARY** *SIERRA*¹⁴ *ROUSH*, *ELECTA** *JANE* "LECTIE"¹³ *PEARSON*, *GILEAD** "GIL"¹², *PETER**¹¹, *WILLIAM**¹⁰, *MARK**⁹, *JONATHAN** (SR.)⁸, *PETER** *PEARSON* 'THE'⁷ *IMMIGRANT*', *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT** "PEARSON"² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born Private.

Child of MICHELLE LEE LAGACE is:

- i. JACQUELLYNE LEE¹⁸ LAGACE, b. Private.

Generation No. 18

196. NATHAN¹⁸ SMITH (*SHERMAN GUY*¹⁷, *ALVIN ROUSH*¹⁶, *VIRGINIA GUY*¹⁵ *ROUSH*, *ORVILLE GUY*¹⁴, *ELECTA** *JANE* "LECTIE"¹³ *PEARSON*, *GILEAD** "GIL"¹², *PETER**¹¹, *WILLIAM**¹⁰, *MARK**⁹, *JONATHAN** (SR.)⁸, *PETER** *PEARSON* 'THE'⁷ *IMMIGRANT*', *CHRISTOPHER**⁶ *PEARSON*, *JOHN**⁵, *JOHN**⁴, *CUTHBERT**³, *ROBERT** "PEARSON"² *PEYRSON*, *PEARSON*¹ "PEYRSON"*) was born Private. He married JUDY CLEMENT EDMUND Private. She was born Private.

Child of NATHAN SMITH and JUDY EDMUND is:

- i. MARTHA ELIZABETH¹⁹ EDMUND, b. Private.